

First Generation

1. **Robert O DOGHAIR** was born about 1705 in probably west Co. Limerick. Robert's descendants settled in Gortnagloss, Templeglantine, Co. Limerick, where members of the family still live. A number of descendants of this Gortnaglass family settled in Newtownsandess (now known as Moyvane) and nearby parishes in north Kerry. The O Doghair surname was eventually anglicised to O'Dower and Dower, with the surname of several of the O'Dower/Dower family members evolving into Dore. The Dower/Dore name is numerous throughout Ireland, especially in Co. Limerick. It is a name derived usually from the Irish "Ó Doghair" from the word "doghra" meaning "sorrow".

Several descendants of Robert's are buried in Monagea Old Churchyard in Monagea, near Newcastle West, Co. Limerick, including Maurice M. Dore of Gortnagloss, who died on 21 March 1950, and his wife, Nora, who died on 23 August 1977. I have, however, been unable to establish how exactly Maurice was related to Robert above.

John O'Connor of Brisbane, Australia, and his wife, Roslyn (née Ryan), have written an in-depth history of their families entitled 'Made in Queensland ...a Product of Ireland, a History of the O'Connor/Dore and Ryan/Challis Families in Queensland' (published in 2010). Included in the book is an account of the Dore/Dower family of Gortnagloss, some of which appears below with the kind permission of the authors. However, much more information on the family is available in Made in Queensland, which at one time could be purchased online, although I have been told recently that it no longer seems to be available.

Kathleen Dore from Canada has kindly provided information on her own Dore family who came from Newtownsandess:

John Patrick Dore was born in either Shanagolden, Co. Limerick or Newtownsandess, Co. Kerry around the 1840s and married Mary O'Connor around the 1860s. They lived in Gortdromasillihy, Newtownsandess and had at least seven children: James (8 October 1875 - 12 May 1965), Mary (1877), Kathleen, John, Patrick (born c.1883) who married Ellie (surname unknown) and Michael (c. 1886) who married Hannie (surname unknown). James, Mary, Kathleen and John all emigrated to Canada, settling in Montreal. James left Ireland in 1901 and married Margaret Maureen Cronin in Montreal in 1904. Margaret (1882-1972) was a daughter of John Cronin and Margaret Donoghue from Kilcolman, Co. Limerick and emigrated to Canada in 1900. All of Margaret Cronin's siblings emigrated: James, Mary (1874-1956) and Kathleen settled in Montreal, Anna went to Vancouver, and John (Jack) settled in Boston.

Note from Helen: Not only does Robert appear to be my 4th great-grandfather but his 3rd great-granddaughter Brigie Dore married my great-granduncle Richie Cunningham. Robert O DOGHAIR was married.

Robert O DOGHAIR had the following children:

- +2 i **Robert O'DOWER**, born abt 1730, possibly Arranagh, Monagea, Newcastle West, Co. Limerick; died probably Gortnagloss, Templeglantine, Co. Limerick.
- +3 ii **Maurice O DOWER**.

Second Generation

2. **Robert O'DOWER** (Robert-1) was born about 1730 in possibly Arranagh, Monagea, Newcastle West, Co. Limerick. He died in probably Gortnagloss, Templeglantine, Co. Limerick. Robert and his family used the name O'Dower, while their descendants used the Dower or Dore surname. Robert was originally from Arranagh, later moving to Rathcahill, near Newcastle West, before settling in Gortnagloss. Robert O'DOWER

was married.

Robert O'DOWER had the following children:

- 4 i **Robert O'DOWER** was born in Gortnagloss, Templeglantine, Co. Limerick. Robert settled in Ardagh, Co. Limerick.
- +5 ii **Edmond O'DOWER**, born abt 1756, Gortnagloss, Templeglantine, Co. Limerick; married Ellen MURPHY.
- +6 iii **Maurice DOWER**, born abt 1758, Gortnagloss, Templeglantine, Co. Limerick; married Mary DOWER, 1782.
- +7 iv **Ellen O'DOWER/DORE**, born abt 1770, Gortnagloss, Templeglantine, Co. Limerick; married Maurice James WOULFE, 23 Feb 1784; died 1827.
- +8 v **Eleanora O'DOWER**, born Gortnagloss, Templeglantine, Co. Limerick; married Bernard O'MARA.
- +9 vi **Margaret O'DOWER**, born Gortnagloss, Templeglantine, Co. Limerick; married 'unknown' MCCOY.

3. **Maurice O DOWER** (Robert-1) was born (date unknown). Maurice farmed in Ballylinane, Monagea, Co. Limerick. Maurice O DOWER was married.

Maurice O DOWER had the following child:

- +10 i **Patrick DOWER**, married Mary FEAHY, abt 1786.

Third Generation

5. **Edmond O'DOWER** (Robert-2, Robert-1) was born about 1756 in Gortnagloss, Templeglantine, Co. Limerick. An obituary in The Limerick Chronicle of 12 March 1864 tells us that an Edmund Dower of Meenoline, near Newcastle West, Co. Limerick had died on 7 March at the age of 107. Mention is also made of his brother Maurice who had predeceased Edmund at the age of 103. Edmund was buried in Monagea Old Churchyard. Our Edmund O'Dower above was born about the same time as Edmund Dower of Meenoline and had a brother named Maurice. It is therefore possible that this Edmund and our Edmond above are the same person. If they are, then (according to the above obituary) 'Both these men [Edmund and Maurice] lived on the same farm on which their father, their grandfather and their great-grandfather lived for the last 300 years'. However, there is no mention of a wife or children. Edmond O'DOWER and Ellen MURPHY were married.

Ellen MURPHY was born in Shanagolden, Co. Limerick.

Edmond O'DOWER and Ellen MURPHY had the following children:

- 11 i **Robert DOWER** was born about 1778 in Gortnagloss, Templeglantine, Co. Limerick. Robert never married.
- +12 ii **Edmond DOWER**, born abt 1779, Gortnagloss, Templeglantine, Co. Limerick; married Hanora (Norrie) LEAHY; died 1863.
- +13 iii **Maurice DOWER**, born Gortnagloss, Templeglantine, Co. Limerick; married Bridget HOWE/HOUGH.
- +14 iv **Mary DOWER**, born abt 1791, Gortnagloss, Templeglantine, Co. Limerick; married Conor O'CONNELL.
- +15 v **John DOWER**, born abt 1805, Gortnagloss, Templeglantine, Co. Limerick; married Elizabeth O'CONNOR; died 1895, Ararat, Victoria.

Ellen DOWER, born Gortnagloss, Templeglantine, Co. Limerick; married Jeremiah (Darby) CURTIN.

6. **Maurice DOWER** (Robert-2, Robert-1) was born about 1758 in Gortnagloss, Templeglantine, Co. Limerick. Could Maurice have been the Maurice Dower who died at the age of 103 in Meenoline, Co. Limerick sometime prior to 1864 when his brother Edmund died aged 107?

There was a Maurice Dower of Gortnagloss who settled in the parish of Killeedy (also spelled Kileedy), near Newcastle West, sometime in the early years of the 18th century. Could he have been a son of Maurice above (although I have not come across any evidence of a son named Maurice). The information on the Maurice Dower of Killeedy comes from photo of a handwritten family tree on the 'Moyvane and District' page of Jer Kennelly's online album collection which tells us the following:

"Myles or Sean Cunningham settled in Killeedy [near Newcastle West], Co. Limerick and on 19th Jan. 1851 married Eliz. Dore of [what looks like] Darrery [a townland in Killeedy] whose grandfather, Maurice Dower, had come down to Killeedy from Gortnagloss about the same time as James Dower [son of Maurice above] moved to Newtownsand. Maurice and James may have been brothers".

Note: I have located a marriage record for Elizabeth Dore of Killeedy above. However she married an Oliver Cunningham, not Myles or Sean Cunningham. The marriage, which took place in Killeedy on 28 February 1851, was witnessed by John Regan and James Mullane.

Maurice DOWER and Mary DOWER were married in 1782.

Mary DOWER was born (date unknown). Mary and her husband were cousins (exact type unknown). It is likely they had more children than those listed below.

Maurice DOWER and Mary DOWER had the following children:

- 17 i **Robert DOWER** was born about 10 Aug 1783 in probably Gortnagloss, Templeglantine, Co. Limerick. He was christened on 10 Aug 1783. Robert was the first-born child of Maurice and Mary.
- +18 ii **James DOWER**, born abt 1784; married Hanora (Nora) HARNETT.
- 19 iii **Michael DOWER** was born about 1786.
- 20 iv **Patrick DOWER** was born about 1788.
- +21 v **John DOWER**, born abt 14 Jun 1790, probably Gortnagloss, Templeglantine, Co. Limerick; married 'UNKNOWN'; died probably Moyvane South (Shronagra), Co. Kerry.

7. **Ellen O'DOWER/DORE** (Robert-2, Robert-1) was born about 1770 in Gortnagloss, Templeglantine, Co. Limerick. She died in 1827 at the age of 57. She was buried in Templeathea, Athea, Co. Limerick. Ellen O'DOWER/DORE and Maurice James WOULFE were married on 23 Feb 1784.

Maurice James WOULFE, son of James Maurice (The Barrister) WOULFE and Johanna MCCOY, was born in 1755 in Cratloe, Athea, Co. Limerick. He died in 1824 at the age of 69. He was buried in Templeathea, Athea, Co. Limerick. Maurice farmed in Knockanasig, Listowel, Co. Kerry.

Maurice James WOULFE and Ellen O'DOWER/DORE had the following children:

- +22 i **John WOULFE**, born abt 1794; married Julia STACK, 6 Mar 1821; married Bridget Ann FOLEY, abt 1831; died 1863, LaSalle County, Illinois.

- +24 iii **Richard (Dick) WOULFE**, born 1795; married Mary FOLEY; died 1871, Illinois.
 iii **Maurice WOULFE**, born abt 1800; married Ellen CAREY, 1830; died 1879, probly Illinois
 .
 iv **Bartholemew WOULFE** was born (date unknown).
 v **Michael WOULFE** was born (date unknown).
 vi **Edmund WOULFE** died in 1832.
 vii **Mary WOULFE (caution: relationship to parents and siblings not verified)**, born
 ABOUT LATE 1810S, probably Athea, Co. Limerick; married John SHANAHAN, 4 Feb
 1840, Athea, Co. Limerick; died bef 9 Jan 1894, probably Kilbaha, Newtownsandess
 (Moyvane), Co. Kerry.

8. **Eleanora O'DOWER** (Robert-2, Robert-1) was born in Gortnagloss, Templeglantine, Co. Limerick. Eleanora O'DOWER and Bernard O'MARA were married.

Bernard O'MARA was born (date unknown).

9. **Margaret O'DOWER** (Robert-2, Robert-1) was born in Gortnagloss, Templeglantine, Co. Limerick. Margaret O'DOWER and 'unknown' MCCOY were married.

'unknown' MCCOY was born (date unknown).

10. **Patrick DOWER** (Maurice-2, Robert-1) was born (date unknown). Patrick inherited the family farm in Ballylinane. Patrick DOWER and Mary FEAHY were married about 1786.

Mary FEAHY was born (date unknown).

Patrick DOWER and Mary FEAHY had the following children:

- 29 i **Maurice DOWER** was born in Jan 1787.
 ii **Johanna DOWER** was born in Dec 1787.
 iii **Edmond DOWER**, born 1791; married Mary HARNETT.
 iv **Robert DOWER**, born aft 1791; married Catherine MURPHY.

Fourth Generation

12. **Edmond DOWER** (Edmond-3, Robert-2, Robert-1) was born about 1779 in Gortnagloss, Templeglantine, Co. Limerick. He died in 1863 at the age of 84. Edmond's descendant, who used the Dore rather than Dower surname, were known locally as the Neds. Edmond DOWER and Hanora (Norrie) LEAHY were married.

Hanora (Norrie) LEAHY was born (date unknown).

Edmond DOWER and Hanora (Norrie) LEAHY had the following children:

- +33 i **Edmond (Long Ned) "Long Ned" DORE**, married Mary DEELY.
 ii **Ellen DORE**, married Michael LISTON.
 iii **John DORE** died in Australia.
 iv **Patrick DORE**, married 'unknown' COFFEY; died U.S..
 v **Mary DORE**, married Jeremiah (Darby) CURTIN Junior.

- Catherine DORE**, married James DEELY.
- 39 vii **Bridget DORE** was born (date unknown). Bridget died young.
 - +40 viii **Hanoria (Norrie) DORE**, married Daniel LEAHY.
 - 41 ix **Maurice DORE** died in U.S.. Maurice emigrated to the United States.
 - +42 x **Johanna DORE**, born 1841; married Edmond DORE, 1869.
 - +43 xi **Michael (Mike) DORE**, born 1843, probably Gortnagloss, Templeglantine, Co. Limerick; married Mary DORE, 1 Mar 1870, Templeglantine, Co. Limerick; died 4 Jun 1926, Gortnagloss, Templeglantine, Co. Limerick.
 - +44 xii **Robert DORE**, born 1846, probably Gortnagloss, Templeglantine, Co. Limerick; married Sarah CREGAN, 6 Mar 1875, Shanagolden, Co. Limerick; died 1920, Brisbane, Queensland

13. **Maurice DOWER** (Edmond-3, Robert-2, Robert-1) was born in Gortnagloss, Templeglantine, Co. Limerick. Maurice DOWER and Bridget HOWE/HOUGH were married.

Bridget HOWE/HOUGH was born (date unknown).

Maurice DOWER and Bridget HOWE/HOUGH had the following children:

- +45 i **Maurice DOWER**, born abt 1820, Co. Limerick; died 1895, San Francisco, California.
- 46 ii **Margaret DOWER** died in Australia. Margaret emigrated to Australia in 1853, settling in Victoria.
- 47 iii **Mary DOWER** died in Australia. Mary emigrated to Australia in 1853, settling in Victoria.

14. **Mary DOWER** (Edmond-3, Robert-2, Robert-1) was born about 1791 in Gortnagloss, Templeglantine, Co. Limerick. Mary DOWER and Conor O'CONNELL were married.

Conor O'CONNELL was born (date unknown).

15. **John DOWER** (Edmond-3, Robert-2, Robert-1) was born about 1805 in Gortnagloss, Templeglantine, Co. Limerick. He died in 1895 at the age of 90 in Ararat, Victoria. John DOWER and Elizabeth O'CONNOR were married.

Elizabeth O'CONNOR was born in 1808 in Clounleharde, Ballyhahill, Co. Limerick. She died in 1875 at the age of 67 in Ararat, Victoria. Elizabeth and John emigrated to Australia around 1841 with their four children. Their fifth child, Mary, was born during the voyage but died shortly afterwards. The family settled in Ararat, Victoria where five more children were born.

John DOWER and Elizabeth O'CONNOR had the following children:

- +48 i **Edward DOWER**, born 1833, Clounleharde, Ballyhahill, Co. Limerick; married Mary SHIELS.
- +49 ii **Thomas DOWER**, born 1835, Clounleharde, Ballyhahill, Co. Limerick.
- +50 iii **Patrick DOWER**, born 1838, Clounleharde, Ballyhahill, Co. Limerick.
- +51 iv **Ellen DOWER**, born 1840, Clounleharde, Ballyhahill, Co. Limerick.
- 52 v **Mary DOWER** was born about 1841. She died about 1841 at the age of 0. Mary was born and died on board the ship taking the family to Australia.
- +53 vi **Catherine DOWER**, born Ararat, Victoria.
- +54 vii **Mary DOWER**, born Ararat, Victoria; married Hugh A. HUNT.

- John Bernard DOWER**, born Ararat, Victoria.
 +56 ix **Elizabeth DOWER**, born Ararat, Victoria.
 57 x **Michael DOWER** was born in Ararat, Victoria. Michael and Elizabeth were twins.

16. **Ellen DOWER** (Edmond-3, Robert-2, Robert-1) was born in Gortnagloss, Templeglantine, Co. Limerick. Ellen DOWER and Jeremiah (Darby) CURTIN were married.

Jeremiah (Darby) CURTIN was born (date unknown).

18. **James DOWER** (Maurice-3, Robert-2, Robert-1) was born about 1784. James DOWER and Hanora (Nora) HARNETT were married.

Hanora (Nora) HARNETT was born (date unknown).

James DOWER and Hanora (Nora) HARNETT had the following children:

- +58 i **Maurice DOWER**, married Catherine CONWAY, 1831.
 +59 ii **James DOWER**, born abt 1800; married Mary FOLEY, 1830; died 1886.
 +60 iii **Johanna DOWER**, married Martin SHEEHAN.
 +61 iv **Ann DOWER**.

21. **John DOWER** (Maurice-3, Robert-2, Robert-1) was born about 14 Jun 1790 in probably Gortnagloss, Templeglantine, Co. Limerick. He was christened on 14 Jun 1790. He died in probably Moyvane South (Shronagraga), Co. Kerry. John moved from Templeglantine to Newtownsandess in neighbouring Co. Kerry where he married a local girl (name unknown). They and their family lived in the townland of Moyvane South (also called Shronagraga) in Newtownsandess parish.

A Mary Dore of Shronagraga, daughter of a Michael Dore, married a Thomas Lyndon from Tarbert, Co. Kerry on 12 February 1873. It is very likely Mary and Michael were related to John. John DOWER and 'UNKNOWN' were married.

'UNKNOWN' was born in probably Newtownsandess (Moyvane), Co. Kerry. John's wife was from Newtownsandess.

John DOWER and 'UNKNOWN' had the following children:

- +62 i **John DORE**, born abt 1824, Moyvane South (Shronagraga), Co. Kerry; married Honora (Nora) LYNDON, 1850; died 28 Dec 1897, Moyvane South (Shronagraga), Co. Kerry.
 +63 ii **Richard DOWER**, born abt 1824, probably Moyvane South (Shronagraga), Co. Kerry; married Johanna MCENERY; died 11 Dec 1908.
 64 iii **James DOWER (caution: not verified)** was born in probably Moyvane South (Shronagraga), Co. Kerry. I have been told John and Richard had a brother named James but I have been unable to verify this.

22. **John WOULFE** (Ellen O'Dower/Dore-3, Robert-2, Robert-1) was born about 1794. He died in 1863 at the age of 69 in LaSalle County, Illinois. In 1849 John emigrated with his family to the United States and settled in LaSalle County, Illinois. Several members of his extended family emigrated around the same time and also settled in LaSalle. John WOULFE and Julia STACK were married on 6 Mar 1821.

Julia STACK died about 1830.

John WOULFE and Julia STACK had the following children:

- 65 i **Margaret WOULFE** was born about 1821.
- 66 ii **Eleanor WOULFE** was born about 1821.
- 67 iii **Mary WOULFE** was born in 1826.
- 68 iv **Ellen WOULFE** was born in 1827.

John WOULFE and Bridget Ann FOLEY were married about 1831.

Bridget Ann FOLEY died in 1899 in Carroll County, Iowa.

John WOULFE and Bridget Ann FOLEY had the following children:

- 69 i **Catherine Maria WOULFE** was born in 1832.
- +70 ii **Maurice WOULFE**, born 1837; married Mary 'UNKNOWN'; died aft 1915.
- 71 iii **Daniel WOULFE** was born (date unknown).
- 72 iv **Johanna WOULFE** was born about 1841.
- +73 v **Ann WOULFE**, born 1845, Co. Kerry; married Joseph COLLISON, 1874, Ottawa, Illinois; died 1912, Carroll County, Iowa.
- 74 vi **Bridget WOULFE** was born about 1846.
- 75 vii **Julia WOULFE** was born about 1848.

23. **Richard (Dick) WOULFE** (Ellen O'Dower/Dore-3, Robert-2, Robert-1) was born in 1795. He died in 1871 at the age of 76 in Illinois. Dick and his wife, Mary, emigrated with their family to the United States around 1847. They settled in LaSalle County, Illinois. Richard (Dick) WOULFE and Mary FOLEY were married.

Mary FOLEY was born in 1802. She died in 1861 at the age of 59.

Richard (Dick) WOULFE and Mary FOLEY had the following children:

- +76 i **Mary WOULFE**, born 1826; married Edmund O'DONNELL, 1849; died 1912.
- +77 ii **Margaret WOULFE**, born abt 1826; married Patrick FANNING; died 1883.
- +78 iii **Mary Ellen WOULFE**, born 1820S; married Michael FLAHAVAN/FLAVIN; married John KENNEDY, 25 Jan 1860; died 30 Mar 1900, LaSalle County, Illinois.
- +79 iv **Richard J. WOULFE**, born 5 May 1843, Ballybunion area, Co. Kerry; married Catherine (Kate) MAHER, 1871, LaSalle County, Illinois; died 25 May 1927, LaSalle County, Illinois.
- 80 v **Patrick (Pat) WOULFE** was born (date unknown).
- 81 vi **Richard WOULFE** was born (date unknown).
- 82 vii **'unknown' WOULFE (male)** was born (date unknown).
- 83 viii **'unknown' WOULFE (male)** was born (date unknown).
- 84 ix **'unknown' WOULFE (male)** was born (date unknown).

24. **Maurice WOULFE** (Ellen O'Dower/Dore-3, Robert-2, Robert-1) was born about 1800. He died in 1879 at the age of 79 in probly Illinois. Maurice and his wife, Ellen, along with their children and several cousins emigrated to the United States in 1847, settling in Ottawa, Illinois. Maurice WOULFE and Ellen CAREY were married in 1830.

Ellen CAREY was born in 1811. She died in 1857 at the age of 46 in probly Illinois. Ellen and Maurice emigrated to the United States in 1848, settling in Illinois.

Maurice WOULFE and Ellen CAREY had the following children:

- 85 i **James Carey WOULFE** was born in 1831 in Co. Kerry.
- +86 ii **Ellen WOULFE**, born abt 1833, Co. Kerry; married Edmund George MULVIHILL, 28 Sep 1854, Ottawa, Iowa; died 20 Apr 1908, Iowa.
- 87 iii **Maurice WOULFE** was born about 1835 in Co. Kerry.
- 88 iv **John WOULFE** was born in 1837 in Co. Kerry.
- 89 v **Mary WOULFE** was born in 1842 in Co. Kerry.
- 90 vi **Thomas WOULFE** was born about 1843 in Co. Kerry.
- +91 vii **Margaret WOULFE**, born 1844, Co. Kerry; married Cornelius William MULVIHILL, 1871, Toronto, Iowa; died 5 Jan 1888, probably Iowa.
- 92 viii **Johanna WOULFE** was born in 1847 in Co. Kerry.
- 93 ix **Richard Carey WOULFE** was born in 1848 in U.S..
- 94 x **Catherine WOULFE** was born in 1849 in U.S..
- 95 xi **Bridget WOULFE** was born in 1854 in U.S..

28. **Mary WOULFE (caution: relationship to parents and siblings not verified)** (Ellen O'Dower/Dore-3, Robert-2, Robert-1) was born in ABOUT LATE 1810S in probably Athea, Co. Limerick. She died before 9 Jan 1894 in probably Kilbaha, Newtownsand (Moyvane), Co. Kerry. My Woulfe family came from the parish of Athea, Co. Limerick. I have been DNA-matched by Ancestry with descendants of several branches of the Woulfe family of the townland of Cratloe in Athea so it is likely Mary's family were from Cratloe. Due to the large number of Woulfe families in the Cratloe area at the time and the repetition of first names within these families, much more research needs to be carried out before I can make progress on determining who exactly Mary's parents were. For the moment, however, I am positioning Mary as a daughter of Maurice James Woulfe and Ellen O'Dower as, amongst all the Cratloe Woulfe families in my family tree, it looks most likely to me that she was a child of theirs. This assumption is based mainly on my Ancestry DNA matches but there were other Woulfe families living in Cratloe at that time about whom I have no information. Mary WOULFE (caution: relationship to parents and siblings not verified) and John SHANAHAN were married on 4 Feb 1840 in Athea, Co. Limerick. A transcribed version of John and Mary's marriage certificate was purchased via the Roots Ireland website, www.rootsireland.ie. Unfortunately, neither the addresses of the bride and groom nor the fathers' names are provided. We do, however, have the witnesses' names, Richard Woulfe and James White.

A separate source has told me that John and Mary "were related in the 3rd and 4th grade". This apparently means they were second cousins once removed. However I have not managed to establish how they were related.

John SHANAHAN, son of Cornelius SHANAHAN and Mary DILLANE, was born in PROBABLY ABOUT 3 MAR 1809 in probably Kilbaha, Newtownsand (Moyvane), Co. Kerry. He was christened probably 5 Mar 1809 in Moyvane, Co. Kerry. He died on 9 Jan 1894 in Kilbaha, Newtownsand (Moyvane), Co. Kerry. If John's father's name was indeed Cornelius then it is surprising John did not name his eldest son Cornelius, following the tradition at the time of naming one's eldest son after the paternal grandfather.

The Athea parish register showing their marriage tells us John and his wife, Mary, were blood-related in the 3rd and 4th degrees. This means they were 2nd cousins once removed. However, I have been unable to determine how exactly they were related, although, given that they were 2nd cousins once removed, a grandparent of one and a great-grandparent of the other would have shared a surname.

I have been told that one of the children of John and his wife, Mary, married someone by the name of Walsh from Marble Hole in Tarbert, Co. Kerry. However, Mary and John also had a granddaughter, Mary Collins, who married a Willie Walsh from Marble Hole, so perhaps it was a granddaughter rather than a son or daughter who married a Walsh from Marble Hole.

John SHANAHAN and Mary WOULFE had the following children:

- +96 i **Mary SHANAHAN**, born abt 30 Nov 1840, Kilbaha, Moyvane, Co. Kerry; married William (Bill) COLLINS, 12 Feb 1861, Moyvane, Co. Kerry; died 21 Sep 1901, Ahalahana, Moyvane, Co. Kerry.
- 97 ii **Patrick SHANAHAN** was born about 14 Apr 1842 in Kilbaha, Moyvane, Co. Kerry. He was christened on 16 Apr 1842 in Moyvane, Co. Kerry. He died before 16 Mar 1851 at the age of 8 in probably Kilbaha, Moyvane, Co. Kerry. Sponsors at Patrick's baptism were James Shanahan and Ellen Shanahan.
- +98 iii **Richard SHANAHAN**, born abt 1848, Kilbaha, Moyvane, Co. Kerry; married Catherine (Katie) NOLAN, 23 Feb 1889, Ballylongford, Co. Kerry; died 3 Apr 1924, Kilbaha, Moyvane, Co. Kerry.
- +99 iv **James SHANAHAN**, born abt 18 Aug 1849, Kilbaha, Moyvane, Co. Kerry; married Bridget AHERN, 1 Feb 1890, Newcastle registration district, Co. Limerick; died 27 Oct 1895, Kilbaha, Moyvane, Co. Kerry.
- 100 v **Patrick SHANAHAN** was born about 14 Mar 1851 in Kilbaha, Moyvane, Co. Kerry. He was christened on 16 Mar 1851 in Moyvane, Co. Kerry. He died after 2 Apr 1911 at the age of 60 in probably Kilbaha, Moyvane, Co. Kerry. Sponsors at Patrick's baptism were William Woulfe and Bridget Woulfe.

It seems Patrick never married. He lived with his brother Richard and is listed as single in both the 1901 and 1911 census returns for Richard's household. According to the returns, Patrick could not read, unlike Richard.

However, a Patrick Shanahan, aged "about 72" and a widower, died on 5 December 1925 in Kilbaha (of "probably old age"). The informant on the death certificate was a John Shanahan of Kilbaha (relationship to deceased not specified). Could our Patrick above have married between 1911 and 1925? Could the John Shanahan be our Patrick's nephew (son of Richard)?

- 101 vi **Honora SHANAHAN** was born about 7 Oct 1852 in Kilbaha, Moyvane, Co. Kerry. She was christened on 9 Oct 1852 in Moyvane, Co. Kerry. The sponsor at Honora's baptism was Bridget Woulfe.

I have not managed to find any more information on Bridget.

- 102 vii **'unknown' SHANAHAN** was born about 29 Apr 1854 in Kilbaha, Moyvane, Co. Kerry. He/she was christened on 1 May 1854 in Moyvane, Co. Kerry. On 'unknown's baptism record, the first name is not recorded, nor are there any sponsors listed. It is possible that 'unknown' is Johanna. Although I have no evidence that John and Mary had a daughter named Johanna, a Johanna Shanahan from Kilbaha, whose father's name was John, was married in Moyvane on 14 April 1874 to a Michael Sheahan of Crohan (I have been unable to determine where exactly Crohan is located). Michael's father's name was Martin and

- witnesses were John Shanahan and John Sheahan.
- +103 viii **Bridget SHANAHAN**, born abt 14 Jan 1857, Kilbaha, Moyvane, Co. Kerry; married John O'SULLIVAN, 5 Feb 1891, Moyvane, Co. Kerry; died 1 Apr 1895, Aughrim, Moyvane, Co. Kerry.
 - +104 ix **Ellen (Ellie) SHANAHAN**, born abt 1859, Kilbaha, Moyvane, Co. Kerry; married Thomas (Tom) STACK, 2 Feb 1884, Moyvane, Co. Kerry; died 15 Oct 1903, Ballygoughlin, Glin, Co. Limerick.

31. **Edmond DOWER** (Patrick-3, Maurice-2, Robert-1) was born in 1791. Edmond moved from Ballylinane to farm at Gortnagloss. Edmond DOWER and Mary HARNETT were married.

Mary HARNETT was born in Templeglantine West, Co. Limerick.

Edmond DOWER and Mary HARNETT had the following children:

- +105 i **John (Jackie) DORE**, married Honora DOWER.
- +106 ii **Elizabeth (Eliza) DORE**, married Oliver CUNNINGHAM (caution: not verified), 9 Feb 1851, Killeedy, Co. Limerick; died 1902, Raheenagh, Killeedy, co. limerick.
- 107 iii **Honora DORE** was born (date unknown).
- 108 iv **Catherine DORE** was born (date unknown).
- +109 v **Johanna DORE**, married Patrick SEXTON.
- 110 vi **'unknown' DORE (female)** was born (date unknown).

32. **Robert DOWER** (Patrick-3, Maurice-2, Robert-1) was born after 1791. Robert inherited the family farm at Ballylinane, Monagay, Co. Limerick. Robert DOWER and Catherine MURPHY were married.

Catherine MURPHY was born in Co. Cork.

Robert DOWER and Catherine MURPHY had the following children:

- +111 i **Maurice (Maurice Robin) "Maurice Robin" DOWER**, married 'UNKNOWN'; married Ellen MCCOY.
- 112 ii **Robert DOWER** was born (date unknown).
- 113 iii **Daniel DOWER** was born (date unknown).
- +114 iv **'unknown' DOWER (female)**.

Fifth Generation

33. **Edmond (Long Ned) "Long Ned" DORE** (Edmond-4, Edmond-3, Robert-2, Robert-1) was born (date unknown). Edmond (Long Ned) "Long Ned" DORE and Mary DEELY were married.

Mary DEELY was born (date unknown).

34. **Ellen DORE** (Edmond-4, Edmond-3, Robert-2, Robert-1) was born (date unknown). Ellen DORE and Michael LISTON were married.

Michael LISTON was born (date unknown).

36. **Patrick DORE** (Edmond-4, Edmond-3, Robert-2, Robert-1) died in U.S.. Patrick emigrated to the United States and settled in Omaha. Patrick DORE and 'unknown' COFFEY were married.

'unknown' COFFEY was born (date unknown).

37. **Mary DORE** (Edmond-4, Edmond-3, Robert-2, Robert-1) was born (date unknown). Mary DORE and Jeremiah (Darby) CURTIN Junior were married.

Jeremiah (Darby) CURTIN Junior held the title of Junior. Darby was a stepson of Mary's aunt Ellen.

38. **Catherine DORE** (Edmond-4, Edmond-3, Robert-2, Robert-1) was born (date unknown). Catherine DORE and James DEELY were married.

James DEELY was born (date unknown).

40. **Hanoria (Norrie) DORE** (Edmond-4, Edmond-3, Robert-2, Robert-1) was born (date unknown). Hanoria (Norrie) DORE and Daniel LEAHY were married.

Daniel LEAHY was born (date unknown).

42. **Johanna DORE** (Edmond-4, Edmond-3, Robert-2, Robert-1) was born in 1841. Johanna and her husband, Edmond, were third cousins once removed. Johanna DORE and Edmond DORE were married in 1869.

Edmond DORE, son of John (Jackie) DORE and Honora DOWER, was born (date unknown).

43. **Michael (Mike) DORE** (Edmond-4, Edmond-3, Robert-2, Robert-1) was born in 1843 in probably Gortnagloss, Templeglantine, Co. Limerick. He died on 4 Jun 1926 at the age of 83 in Gortnagloss, Templeglantine, Co. Limerick. He was buried in Monagea, Co. Limerick. Mike farmed in Gortnagloss (which I have also seen spelled as Gortnagross). his desendants were known as 'the Mickies'. Michael (Mike) DORE and Mary DORE were married on 1 Mar 1870 in Templeglantine, Co. Limerick.

Mary DORE, daughter of John (Jackie) DORE and Honora DOWER, was born about 1845 in probably Gortnagloss, Templeglantine, Co. Limerick. She died on 12 Jan 1923 at the age of 78 in Gortnagloss, Templeglantine, Co. Limerick. She was buried in Monagea, Co. Limerick. Mary and Mike were third cousins once removed.

One of their sons entered the priesthood, becoming Fr. Chrystom, who died aged 75 in Drogheda, Co. Louth in 1953. Although we do not know which son this was. given that Fr. Chrystom's age in 1953 was 75 (i.e. born around 1878), it would appear it was probably Patrick.

Michael (Mike) DORE and Mary DORE had the following children:

- 115 i **Edmond DORE** was born in 1871 in Gortnagloss, Templeglantine, Co. Limerick.
- 116 ii **Honora DORE** was born in 1873 in Gortnagloss, Templeglantine, Co. Limerick. I have been told of a Hanora Dore, born around 1870 in Gortnagloss who may be our Honora above. The parents of this other Hanora were cousins, just like our Honora; and she and her

- family moved to Dually near Newcastle West, Co. Limerick shortly after she was born. This Hanora married Michael Cregan from Ballyshane, Monagay (also spelled Monagea), Co. Limerick and died around 1956.
- 117 iii **John DORE** was born in 1874 in Gortnagloss, Templeglantine, Co. Limerick. A John Dore of Gortnagloss died on 24 May 1959. This may have been John above. According to his newspaper death notice he was "deeply regretted by his loving wife and sons".
- 118 iv **Maurice DORE** was born in 1876 in Gortnagloss, Templeglantine, Co. Limerick. A Maurice M. Dore of Gortnagloss died on 21 March 1950. This may have been Maurice above. According to his newspaper death notice he was "deeply regretted by his loving wife and brothers", suggesting he had no children. If this Maurice is our Maurice above, then it also suggests that his three sisters (Honora, Mary and Katie) had all died by this time. However, a newspaper notice later in the month thanking sympathisers came from "the widow, brothers, sister and relatives" of Maurice.
- 119 v **James DORE** was born in 1877 in Gortnagloss, Templeglantine, Co. Limerick.
- 120 vi **Patrick DORE** was born in 1879 in Gortnagloss, Templeglantine, Co. Limerick.
- 121 vii **Mary DORE** was born in 1881 in Gortnagloss, Templeglantine, Co. Limerick.
- 122 viii **Michael DORE** was born in 1882 in Gortnagloss, Templeglantine, Co. Limerick. Michael was a pharmacist and ran a chemist shop in Newcastle West, Co. Limerick (using the name O Doghair, the Irish form of Dore, on the shop front).
- 123 ix **Catherine (Katie) DORE** was born in 1884 in Gortnagloss, Templeglantine, Co. Limerick.
- 124 x **Robert (Bob) DORE** was born in 1886 in Gortnagloss, Templeglantine, Co. Limerick. He died on 27 Jan 1964 at the age of 78. He was buried in Monagea, Co. Limerick.
- 125 xi **Daniel DORE** was born in 1888 in Gortnagloss, Templeglantine, Co. Limerick.

44. **Robert DORE** (Edmond-4, Edmond-3, Robert-2, Robert-1) was born in 1846 in probably Gortnagloss, Templeglantine, Co. Limerick. He died in 1920 at the age of 74 in Brisbane, Queensland. Robert DORE and Sarah CREGAN were married on 6 Mar 1875 in Shanagolden, Co. Limerick. According to their civil marriage record, Sarah's residence at the time was [what looks like] Knockora, Shanagolden. Robert's was Gortnagloss.

Sarah CREGAN, daughter of Michael CREGAN, was born about 1856 in probably Shanagolden, Co. Limerick. She died in 1927 at the age of 71 in Brisbane, Queensland. Sarah and Robert emigrated to Australia in 1879, settling in Queensland.

John O'Connor, a descendant of Sarah and Robert's, has written, along with his wife, Roslyn, an account of their family history entitled "Made in Queensland ...a Product of Ireland, a History of the O'Connor/Dore and Ryan/Challis Families in Queensland" (2010). Included in the book is much of the information that appears below, which John and Roslyn have kindly shared.

Robert DORE and Sarah CREGAN had the following children:

- 126 i **Honora (Nora) DORE** was born in 1876 in Co. Limerick.
- 127 ii **Catherine (Kate) DORE** was born in 1877 in Co. Limerick.
- +128 iii **Edmund (Ned) DORE**, born 1879, Shanagolden, Co. Limerick; married Anne (Annie) GUERIN, 1910, Queensland; died 1964, Cairns, Queensland.
- 129 iv **Michael (Mickey) DORE** was born in Queensland, Australia.
- 130 v **Patrick DORE** was born in Queensland, Australia.
- 131 vi **Robert (Bob) DORE** was born in Queensland, Australia.
- 132 vii **John (Jack) DORE** was born in Queensland, Australia.
- 133 viii **James (Jim) DORE** was born in Queensland, Australia.
- 134 ix **Vincent (Vince) DORE** was born in Queensland, Australia.

Mary DORE was born in Queensland, Australia.

45. **Maurice DOWER** (Maurice-4, Edmond-3, Robert-2, Robert-1) was born about 1820 in Co. Limerick. He died in 1895 at the age of 75 in San Francisco, California. Maurice was a real estate agent in San Francisco.

Charlotte MANDERS was born in France.

48. **Edward DOWER** (John-4, Edmond-3, Robert-2, Robert-1) was born in 1833 in Clounleharde, Ballyhahill, Co. Limerick. Edward DOWER and Mary SHIELS were married.

Mary SHIELS was born in 1841 in Prahan, Victoria.

49. **Thomas DOWER** (John-4, Edmond-3, Robert-2, Robert-1) was born in 1835 in Clounleharde, Ballyhahill, Co. Limerick.

Bridget DORE was born in Ireland. In John O'Connor's 'Made in Queensland ...a Product of Ireland, a History of the O'Connor/Dore and Ryan/Challis Families in Queensland' [2010], Thomas's wife's name is given as Bridget Dore. Was Bridget a cousin of Thomas's?

50. **Patrick DOWER** (John-4, Edmond-3, Robert-2, Robert-1) was born in 1838 in Clounleharde, Ballyhahill, Co. Limerick.

Living was born (date unknown).

51. **Ellen DOWER** (John-4, Edmond-3, Robert-2, Robert-1) was born in 1840 in Clounleharde, Ballyhahill, Co. Limerick.

Living was born (date unknown).

53. **Catherine DOWER** (John-4, Edmond-3, Robert-2, Robert-1) was born in Ararat, Victoria.

Living was born (date unknown).

54. **Mary DOWER** (John-4, Edmond-3, Robert-2, Robert-1) was born in Ararat, Victoria. Mary DOWER and Hugh A. HUNT were married.

Hugh A. HUNT was born in Co. Tipperary.

Patrick MCCARTHY was born (date unknown).

55. **John Bernard DOWER** (John-4, Edmond-3, Robert-2, Robert-1) was born in Ararat, Victoria.

Hanora DORE was born in Ireland. John and Roslyn O'Connor's 'Made in Queensland ...a Product of

Ireland, a History of the O'Connor/Dore and Ryan/Challis Families in Queensland' (published in 2010 but no longer available) tells us John's wife was Hanora Dore. Were John and Hanora cousins?

Mary FOSTER was born (date unknown).

Mary WEST was born (date unknown).

56. **Elizabeth DOWER** (John-4, Edmond-3, Robert-2, Robert-1) was born in Ararat, Victoria. Elizabeth and Michael were twins.

Patrick J. DALY was born (date unknown).

58. **Maurice DOWER** (James-4, Maurice-3, Robert-2, Robert-1) was born (date unknown). The descendants of Maurice and his wife, Catherine, were known locally as 'the Maurices'. Maurice DOWER and Catherine CONWAY were married in 1831.

Catherine CONWAY died in 1883.

Maurice DOWER and Catherine CONWAY had the following children:

- 136 i **Ellen DOWER** was born in 1831.
- 137 ii **Honora DOWER** was born in 1834.
- 138 iii **James DOWER** was born in 1836. James lived in Rathkeale, Co. Limerick.
- 139 iv **Ned Bawn Edmond (Ned Bawn) DOWER** was born in 1842. Ned farmed in Gortnagloss.

I have also been told of a "Ned Bawn" Dore who was living in Gortnagloss in the 1960s. This could not have been Ned Bawn above who was born in 1842. Was there more than one Ned Bawn?

- 140 v **Margaret DOWER** was born in 1849.

59. **James DOWER** (James-4, Maurice-3, Robert-2, Robert-1) was born about 1800. He died in 1886 at the age of 86. The descendants of James and his wife, Mary, were known locally as 'the Jameses'. James DOWER and Mary FOLEY were married in 1830.

Mary FOLEY was born (date unknown).

James DOWER and Mary FOLEY had the following children:

- 141 i **Hanora DOWER** was born in 1831.
- 142 ii **James (Jim James) DOWER** was born in 1833. He died in 1920 at the age of 87. Jim James farmed in Gortnagloss.
- 143 iii **Bridget DOWER** was born in 1836.
- 144 iv **Catherine DOWER** was born in 1837.
- 145 v **Mary DOWER** was born in 1838.
- 146 vi **Edmond DOWER** was born in 1840.
- 147 vii **Margaret DOWER** was born in 1848.

60. **Johanna DOWER** (James-4, Maurice-3, Robert-2, Robert-1) was born (date unknown). Johanna DOWER and Martin SHEEHAN were married.

Martin SHEEHAN was born (date unknown).

61. **Ann DOWER** (James-4, Maurice-3, Robert-2, Robert-1) was born (date unknown).

Living was born (date unknown).

62. **John DORE** (John-4, Maurice-3, Robert-2, Robert-1) was born about 1824 in Moyvane South (Shronagra), Co. Kerry. He died on 28 Dec 1897 at the age of 73 in Moyvane South (Shronagra), Co. Kerry. Although his family's surname was originally Dower, John went by the name of Dore. I am also told that the Dowers who emigrated to the United States tended to use the Dore surname. A possible reason for this could be that Dower may have been pronounced as Dore and it may have been easier to spell it as such. The Dowers who emigrated to New Zealand appear to have retained their surname. John DORE and Honora (Nora) LYNDON were married in 1850.

Honora (Nora) LYNDON died after 30 Mar 1901. She was born in Kilnaughton, Tarbert, Co. Kerry. Six relatives of Nora's: Patrick Lyndon and his sister Mary along with Michael Scanlon and his three sisters, Mary, Katie and Bridget Scanlon, were among 17 people drowned on 15 August 1893 in a boating accident on the Shannon near Tarbert.

Fifteen young people from the area had hired two boats to take them the three miles from Tarbert to Co. Clare on an excursion. It was the Feast of the Assumption, traditionally a day of celebration at the end of the year's harvest. One of the boatmen did not turn up on the morning of the 15th, so all the passengers crowded onto the other boat with the second boatman and his son. On the way across, the boat began to take in water through some loose laths, but the passengers bailed it out with their boots and they made it across.

They were not so lucky on the way back that evening. There was a strong tide and when the boat was within a few hundred yards of the shore, it was seen to drift downriver. Cries and shouting were heard on shore, but they were taken to be cries of excitement rather than cries for help and the alarm was not raised until the next day. It was too late - there were no survivors. The tragedy was a devastating blow for the Tarbert area, and for many years afterwards, people refused to go boating on the Shannon on 15 August. A plaque in memory of the victims was erected on the coast road near Tarbert around 1993.

John DORE and Honora (Nora) LYNDON had the following children:

- +148 i **Ellen (Ellie) DORE**, born abt 1850, Moyvane South (Shronagra), Co. Kerry; married Patrick (Pats) KENNELLY, 10 Feb 1880, Murhur, Moyvane, Co. Kerry; died 28 Mar 1938, Gortdromagowna, Knockanure, Co. Kerry.
- +149 ii **Mary (Manie) DORE**, born abt 11 Dec 1853, Moyvane South (Shronagra), Co. Kerry; married Michael (Mike) STACK, 7 Jul 1884, Moyvane, Co. Kerry; died Jul 1921.
- +150 iii **Brigid (Brigie) DORE**, born abt 17 Dec 1857, Moyvane South (Shronagra), Co. Kerry; married Richard (Richie Bryan) CUNNINGHAM, 27 Feb 1892, Moyvane, Co. Kerry; died 6 Jul 1916, Kilbaha, Moyvane, Co. Kerry.

63. **Richard DOWER** (John-4, Maurice-3, Robert-2, Robert-1) was born about 1824 in probably Moyvane South (Shronagra), Co. Kerry. He died on 11 Dec 1908 at the age of 84. He was buried in Duagh Cemetery, Co. Kerry. Richard DOWER and Johanna MCENERY were married.



Johanna MCENERY was born on 4 May 1836 in probably Shanavaugha, Knocknagoshel, Co. Kerry. She died on 20 Jun 1927 at the age of 91. She was buried in Duagh Cemetery, Co. Kerry. Johanna and Richard lived in Shanavaugha, Knocknagoshel, Co. Kerry. Most of their children emigrated to New Zealand or to Pittsburgh in the United States.

Richard DOWER and Johanna MCENERY had the following children:

- +151 i **Mary (Minnie) DOWER**, born 1862, Knocknagoshel, Co. Kerry; married Michael James O'CONNOR, 1881, Temuka, New Zealand; died 1912, Washdyke, Timaru, New Zealand.
- +152 ii **Ellen (Nellie) DOWER**, born 6 May 1863, Knocknagoshel, Co. Kerry; married John Joseph DILLON, 29 May 1894, Waimate, New Zealand; died 1934, Morven, New Zealand.
- +153 iii **Margaret DOWER**, born 1865, Knocknagoshel, Co. Kerry; married Michael DIGGIN; died Pittsburgh.
- +154 iv **James Valentine DOWER**, born 1867, Knocknagoshel, Co. Kerry; married Catherine (Kate) O'CONNOR.
- 155 v **William DOWER** was born in 1868 in Knocknagoshel, Co. Kerry. He died in 1942 at the age of 74.
- +156 vi **Hannah DOWER**, born 25 Dec 1872, Knocknagoshel, Co. Kerry; married John J. KANE; died abt 1925, Pittsburgh.
- +157 vii **Norah DOWER**, born 1873, Knocknagoshel, Co. Kerry; married Jeremiah O'CONNOR; died 1932, Pleasant Point, Timaru, New Zealand.
- +158 viii **Bridget DOWER**, born 1876, Knocknagoshel, Co. Kerry; married Richard WALSH; died 1963, Dublin.
- 159 ix **Catherine DOWER** was born in 1879 in Knocknagoshel, Co. Kerry. She died in 1978 at the age of 99 in Pittsburgh. Catherine emigrated to the United States.



70. **Maurice WOULFE** (John-4, Ellen O'Dower/Dore-3, Robert-2, Robert-1) was born in 1837. He died after 1915 at the age of 78. Maurice WOULFE and Mary 'UNKNOWN' were married.

Mary 'UNKNOWN' died about 1899.

73. **Ann WOULFE** (John-4, Ellen O'Dower/Dore-3, Robert-2, Robert-1) was born in 1845 in Co. Kerry. She died in 1912 at the age of 67 in Carroll County, Iowa. Ann and her husband, Joseph, lived initially in Illinois

before moving to Iowa. Ann WOULFE and Joseph COLLISON were married in 1874 in Ottawa, Illinois.

Joseph COLLISON was born in 1846 in East Ardsley, West Yorkshire. He died in 1928 at the age of 82 in Carroll County, Iowa.

Joseph COLLISON and Ann WOULFE had the following children:

- 160 i **William COLLISON** was born in 1875.
- 161 ii **John R. COLLISON** was born in 1877.
- 162 iii **Joseph B. COLLISON** was born in 1878.
- +163 iv **Daniel Austin COLLISON**, born 1880, Carroll County, Iowa; married Edna Alice GUILFORD; died 1971, Marshalltown, Iowa.
- +164 v **Frederick Paul COLLISON**, born 1882; married Dorothy Gail GUILFORD; died 1971.
- 165 vi **Mary COLLISON** was born in 1885.
- +166 vii **Maurice L. (Mort) COLLISON**, born 1887, Carroll County, Iowa; married Florence RYAN, 1923, Carroll, Iowa; died 1981, Phoenix, Arizona.
- 167 viii **Francis (Frank) L. COLLISON** was born in 1887.
- 168 ix **Arthur COLLISON** was born in 1890 in Carroll County, Iowa. He died in 1903 at the age of 13 in Carroll County, Iowa. Arthur died at the age of 13 in a farming accident; he fell from a wagon loaded with fodder and was crushed under the wheels.

76. **Mary WOULFE** (Richard (Dick)-4, Ellen O'Dower/Dore-3, Robert-2, Robert-1) was born in 1826. She died in 1912 at the age of 86. Mary WOULFE and Edmund O'DONNELL were married in 1849.

Edmund O'DONNELL was born (date unknown).

77. **Margaret WOULFE** (Richard (Dick)-4, Ellen O'Dower/Dore-3, Robert-2, Robert-1) was born about 1826. She died in 1883 at the age of 57. Margaret WOULFE and Patrick FANNING were married.

Patrick FANNING was born in 1816. He died in 1862 at the age of 46.

78. **Mary Ellen WOULFE** (Richard (Dick)-4, Ellen O'Dower/Dore-3, Robert-2, Robert-1) was born in 1820S. She died on 30 Mar 1900 in LaSalle County, Illinois. Mary Ellen WOULFE and Michael FLAHAVAN/FLAVIN were married.

Michael FLAHAVAN/FLAVIN was born in 1824 in Newtownsandess (Moyvane), Co. Kerry. He died before 1860 at the age of 36.

Michael FLAHAVAN/FLAVIN and Mary Ellen WOULFE had the following children:

- +169 i **Thomas FLAHAVAN**, born 1848; died 1923.
- +170 ii **Patrick J. FLAHAVAN**, born abt 1849; died 1885.

Mary Ellen WOULFE and John KENNEDY were married on 25 Jan 1860.

John KENNEDY was born in 1821. He died in 1909 at the age of 88.

John KENNEDY and Mary Ellen WOULFE had the following child:

Anna KENNEDY, born 1866; married 'unknown' BARRON; died 1945.

79. **Richard J. WOULFE** (Richard (Dick)-4, Ellen O'Dower/Dore-3, Robert-2, Robert-1) was born on 5 May 1843 in Ballybunion area, Co. Kerry. He died on 25 May 1927 at the age of 84 in LaSalle County, Illinois. He was buried in Lost Land Cemetery, LaSalle County, Illinois. Richard arrived in the United States from Ireland as a young child and went on to become a prosperous farmer and horse breeder in Illinois. According to his obituary in the Kerry News edition of 5 December 1927, he and his wife, Kate, "were both second and third cousins". I have figured out that Richard and Kate were second cousins once removed through Richard's father and Kate's mother (whose maiden name was Woulfe), but I have so far been unable to come up with a second connection. Richard J. WOULFE and Catherine (Kate) MAHER were married in 1871 in LaSalle County, Illinois.

Catherine (Kate) MAHER, daughter of Bartholemew (Batt) MAHER and Margaret WOULFE, was born on 8 Mar 1852 in Illinois. She died on 19 Feb 1932 at the age of 79 in Streator, Illinois. She was buried in Lost Land Cemetery, LaSalle County, Illinois.

Richard J. WOULFE and Catherine (Kate) MAHER had the following children:

- 172 i **Richard James WOLFE** was born in 1872 in LaSalle County, Illinois. He died in 1927 at the age of 55.
- +173 ii **Charles A. WOLFE**, born 1877, LaSalle County, Illinois; married Mabel SNYDER, 1908; died 1925.
- 174 iii **Mary WOLFE** was born in 1879 in LaSalle County, Illinois.
- 175 iv **Katie Florence WOLFE** was born in 1884 in LaSalle County, Illinois. She died in 1885 at the age of 1 in probably LaSalle County, Illinois. Katie died as a baby.
- +176 v **Bartholemew (Bart) WOLFE**, born 1886, LaSalle County, Illinois; married Anna WALSH.
- 177 vi **Evelyn C. WOLFE** was born in 1891 in LaSalle County, Illinois.

86. **Ellen WOULFE** (Maurice-4, Ellen O'Dower/Dore-3, Robert-2, Robert-1) was born about 1833 in Co. Kerry. She died on 20 Apr 1908 at the age of 75 in Iowa. She was buried in Toronto, Iowa. Ellen and her sister Margaret both married Mulvihills from Co. Kerry. While I think it likely they were related I have not come across any proof of this. Ellen WOULFE and Edmund George MULVIHILL were married on 28 Sep 1854 in Ottawa, Iowa.

Edmund George MULVIHILL, son of 'unknown' MULVIHILL, was born in Dec 1828 in Newtownsandes, Co. Kerry. He died on 24 Jul 1903 at the age of 74 in Oxford Junction, Iowa. He was buried in Toronto, Iowa. According to his obituary in the Oxford Mirror, Edmund emigrated to the United States in 1848. He farmed in Iowa for many years before retiring in 1895 when he purchased a home in Oxford Junction, Iowa.

Edmund and his wife, Ellen, had 10 children.

91. **Margaret WOULFE** (Maurice-4, Ellen O'Dower/Dore-3, Robert-2, Robert-1) was born in 1844 in Co. Kerry. She died on 5 Jan 1888 at the age of 44 in probably Iowa. Margaret and her sister Ellen both married Mulvihills from Co. Kerry, although it is not known if they were related. Margaret WOULFE and Cornelius William MULVIHILL were married in 1871 in Toronto, Iowa.

Cornelius William MULVIHILL was born in 1833 in Co. Kerry. He died in 1887 at the age of 54 in Toronto, Iowa.

Cornelius William MULVIHILL and Margaret WOULFE had the following child:

- +178 i **Honora Ellen MULVIHILL**, born 1874, Toronto, Iowa; married Thomas GOSSMAN, 1899, Manhattan, New York City; died 1957, Bronx, New York City.

Margaret WOULFE was married.

96. **Mary SHANAHAN** (Mary Woulfe-4, Ellen O'Dower/Dore-3, Robert-2, Robert-1) was born about 30 Nov 1840 in Kilbaha, Moyvane, Co. Kerry. She was christened on 30 Nov 1840 in Athea, Co. Limerick. She died on 21 Sep 1901 at the age of 60 in Ahalahana, Moyvane, Co. Kerry. A baptism record has been found in Athea parish registers for a Mary Shanahan, daughter of John Shanahan and Mary Woulfe. She was baptised on 30 November 1840, with sponsors Patrick Woulfe and Catherine Woulfe. While our Mary above most likely was born in Kilbaha, where the family lived, I believe this record to be our Mary's as it was common practice at the time to have the first child baptised in the mother's home parish. Mary SHANAHAN and William (Bill) COLLINS were married on 12 Feb 1861 in Moyvane, Co. Kerry. Witnesses were John Stack and Richard Collins.

William (Bill) COLLINS, son of Michael COLLINS and Bridget O'CONNOR, was born about 22 Jan 1830 in Ahalahana, Moyvane, Co. Kerry. He was christened on 24 Jan 1830 in Moyvane, Co. Kerry. He died on 20 Jan 1907 at the age of 76 in Ahalahana, Moyvane, Co. Kerry. Mary and Bill lived in the townland of Ahalahana, Moyvane.

William (Bill) COLLINS and Mary SHANAHAN had the following children:

- 179 i **Bridget COLLINS** was born about 25 Apr 1862 in Ahalahana, Moyvane, Co. Kerry. She was christened on 27 Apr 1862 in Moyvane, Co. Kerry. She died in 1866 at the age of 4. Baptismal sponsors were Edmund Hudson and Ellen McElligott.
- Bridget died as a child.
- 180 ii **Michael (Mike) COLLINS** was born about 26 Aug 1863 in Ahalahana, Moyvane, Co. Kerry. He was christened on 28 Aug 1863 in Moyvane, Co. Kerry. He died on 27 May 1947 at the age of 83 in Ahalahana, Moyvane, Co. Kerry. Mike's baptismal sponsor was Margaret Sullivan. His mother's name appears as Margaret rather than Mary on his baptism record (on www.irishgenealogy.ie).
- Mike never married.
- +181 iii **Bridget (Bridie) COLLINS**, born abt 14 Sep 1866, Ahalahana, Moyvane, Co. Kerry; married William (Bill) BUCKLEY, 25 Feb 1905, Moyvane, Co. Kerry.
- +182 iv **Mary (Minnie) COLLINS**, born abt 14 Sep 1866, Ahalahana, Moyvane, Co. Kerry; married William (Willie) WALSH, 19 Feb 1901, Moyvane, Co. Kerry; died bet abt 1907 and 1911.
- 183 v



John COLLINS was born about 24 Aug 1869 in probably Ahalahana, Moyvane, Co. Kerry. He was christened on 26 Aug 1869. He died in 1936 at the age of 67 in Melbourne, Australia. Baptismal sponsors were Richard Shanahan and Bridget Shanahan.

John was ordained a priest on 25 June 1893 and ministered in Melbourne.

- +184 vi **Jeremiah (Jer) COLLINS**, born 8 Dec 1872, Ahalahana, Moyvane, Co. Kerry; married Mary MULLANE, 27 Jan 1912, Newcastle registration district, Co. Limerick; died 2 Oct 1949.
- +185 vii **Martin COLLINS**, born 9 Nov 1874, Ahalahana, Moyvane, Co. Kerry; married 'UNKNOWN'; died probably Australia.
- 186 viii **Richard COLLINS** died in probably Australia. I have been told Richard emigrated to Australia. However I have no further information on Richard.
- 187 ix **William COLLINS** was born in Ahalahana, Moyvane, Co. Kerry. Unfortunately I have no further information on William.
- +188 x **Ellen (Ellie) COLLINS**, born abt 22 Jun 1884, Ahalahana, Moyvane, Co. Kerry; married Thomas (Tom) MOORE, 16 Feb 1915, Moyvane, Co. Kerry; died 12 Oct 1963, Clash, Athea, Co. Limerick.

98. **Richard SHANAHAN** (Mary Woulfe-4, Ellen O'Dower/Dore-3, Robert-2, Robert-1) was born about 1848 in Kilbaha, Moyvane, Co. Kerry. He died on 3 Apr 1924 at the age of 76 in Kilbaha, Moyvane, Co. Kerry. He was buried in Murhur Cemetery, Moyvane, Co. Kerry. Richard farmed in Kilbaha West. According to his death record, he died of "influenza, bronco-pneumonia". Richard SHANAHAN and Catherine (Katie) NOLAN were married on 23 Feb 1889 in Ballylongford, Co. Kerry. Witnesses to the marriage of Richard and Katie were John Shanahan and Peter Madden.

Catherine (Katie) NOLAN, daughter of Joseph NOLAN and Catherine (Kitty) HEALY, was born about 2 Mar 1867 in Lenamore, Ballylongford, Co. Kerry. She was christened on 4 Mar 1867 in Ballylongford, Co. Kerry. She died on 16 Oct 1904 at the age of 37 in Kilbaha, Moyvane, Co. Kerry. Catherine was buried in Knockanure Old Cemetery, Co. Kerry. Katie's baptismal sponsors were Philip Healy and Jane Healy.

Katie was only 37 years of age when she died. According to her death record, the cause of death was "phthisis", which is a wasting disease of which tuberculosis is a form. She had been ill for a year.

Richard SHANAHAN and Catherine (Katie) NOLAN had the following children:

- +189 i **Catherine (Babe) SHANAHAN**, born 10 Nov 1891, Kilbaha, Moyvane, Co. Kerry; married John (Jack Bill) O'CONNOR, 4 Mar 1916, Newtownsandess (Moyvane), Co. Kerry; died 24 Jan 1986, Lisniskea, Knockanure, Co. Kerry.
- +190 ii **Ellen (Ellie) Mary SHANAHAN**, born 4 Aug 1893, Kilbaha, Moyvane, Co. Kerry; married Robert (Bob) P. STACK, 1 Mar 1924, Newtownsandess, Co. Kerry; died 19 Apr 1991, Drommurhur, Moyvane, Co. Kerry.
- +191 iii **Bridget SHANAHAN**, born 7 Apr 1895, Kilbaha, Moyvane, Co. Kerry; married Michael (Mick) J. HANRAHAN, 21 Feb 1928, Moyvane, Co. Kerry; died 4 Feb 1949, probably Kilbaha, Moyvane, Co. Kerry.

- John (Jack) R. SHANAHAN**, born 20 Oct 1896, Kilbaha, Moyvane, Co. Kerry; married Winifred (Winnie) O'CARROLL, 3 Jan 1931, Moyvane, Co. Kerry; died 19 May 1974, Listowel, Co. Kerry.
- 193 v **Joseph SHANAHAN** was born on 22 Dec 1897 in Kilbaha, Moyvane, Co. Kerry. He was christened on 23 Dec 1897 in Moyvane, Co. Kerry. He died on 22 Aug 1898 at the age of 0 in Kilbaha, Moyvane, Co. Kerry. Joseph's baptismal sponsors were Maurice Healy and Mary Healy.
- Joseph died at the age of just eight months from "chin cough" (whooping cough).
- 194 vi **James Francis SHANAHAN** was born about Jul 1899 in Kilbaha, Moyvane, Co. Kerry. He died on 19 Aug 1899 at the age of 0 in Kilbaha, Moyvane, Co. Kerry. James died at the age of one month of "debility from birth".

99. **James SHANAHAN** (Mary Woulfe-4, Ellen O'Dower/Dore-3, Robert-2, Robert-1) was born about 18 Aug 1849 in Kilbaha, Moyvane, Co. Kerry. He was christened on 20 Aug 1849 in Moyvane, Co. Kerry. He died on 27 Oct 1895 at the age of 46 in Kilbaha, Moyvane, Co. Kerry. Sponsors at James's baptism were Thomas Woulfe and Bridget Woulfe. The name of James's mother is given as Margaret on his baptismal certificate.

James died of tonsillitis and pneumonia aged just 46. James SHANAHAN and Bridget AHERN were married on 1 Feb 1890 in Newcastle registration district, Co. Limerick.

Bridget AHERN, daughter of John AHERN and Mary HAYES, was born possibly 24 Jun 1865 in Dirreen, Athea, Co. Limerick. She died on 31 Jul 1929 at the age of 64 in Kilbaha, Moyvane, Co. Kerry. Bridget died of "acute Brights disease".

James SHANAHAN and Bridget AHERN had the following children:

- 195 i **Mary (Mollie) SHANAHAN** was born on 9 Nov 1891 in Kilbaha, Moyvane, Co. Kerry. She was christened on 11 Nov 1891 in Moyvane, Co. Kerry. She died on 13 Mar 1974 at the age of 82 in Kilbaha, Moyvane, Co. Kerry. Mary was buried in Ahavoher Cemetery, Moyvane, Co. Kerry. Baptismal sponsors were Patrick Ahern and Bridget Ahern.
- Mollie, who never married, lived in Kilbaha.
- +196 ii **John (Jack) J. SHANAHAN**, born 13 May 1893, Kilbaha, Moyvane, Co. Kerry; married Hanora (Hannah) HARRINGTON, 26 Feb 1938, Moyvane, Co. Kerry; died 7 Jan 1968, Kilbaha, Moyvane, Co. Kerry.
- 197 iii **Bridget SHANAHAN** was born on 29 Jun 1895 in Kilbaha, Moyvane, Co. Kerry. She was christened on 1 Jul 1895 in Moyvane, Co. Kerry. Bridget's baptismal sponsor was [first name not recorded] Collins.

Unfortunately we have no further information on Bridget.

103. **Bridget SHANAHAN** (Mary Woulfe-4, Ellen O'Dower/Dore-3, Robert-2, Robert-1) was born about 14 Jan 1857 in Kilbaha, Moyvane, Co. Kerry. She was christened on 16 Jan 1857 in Moyvane, Co. Kerry. She died on 1 Apr 1895 at the age of 38 in Aughrim, Moyvane, Co. Kerry. Bridget was buried in Murhur Cemetery, Moyvane, Co. Kerry. Sponsors at Bridget's baptism were John Shanahan and Honora McMahon.

Bridget died at the age of 38 of "post-partum shock, 4 hours". I have unable to locate a birth record for the child she delivered. It appears he or she died at birth or died young as family sources have provided me with

details of only two children, Kathleen and Mary, born in 1892 and 1893 respectively. If anyone has any information on Bridget's child born probably 1 April 1895, I would be grateful if you get in touch by emailing HelensFamilyTrees@gmail.com. Bridget SHANAHAN and John O'SULLIVAN were married on 5 Feb 1891 in Moyvane, Co. Kerry. Witnesses were Thomas Stack and Thomas McElligott.

John O'SULLIVAN, son of Patrick O'SULLIVAN and Catherine HUNT, was born about 27 Jun 1862 in Aughrim, Moyvane, Co. Kerry. He was christened on 29 Jun 1862 in Moyvane, Co. Kerry. He died on 8 Oct 1898 at the age of 36 in Aughrim, Moyvane, Co. Kerry. John was buried in Murhur Cemetery, Moyvane, Co. Kerry. John was Edmond's twin. John inherited the family farm on the death of his father, Patrick, in 1891. Patrick died just four days after John's marriage. The farm eventually went to Jim Sheehy following his marriage to John's daughter Catherine in 1918.

John was only 42 years of age when he died of tuberculosis.

John O'SULLIVAN and Bridget SHANAHAN had the following children:

- +198 i **Catherine (Kathleen) O'SULLIVAN**, born 6 Feb 1892, Aughrim, Moyvane, Co. Kerry; married James (Jim) SHEEHY, 9 Feb 1918, Moyvane, Co. Kerry; died 31 May 1974.
- +199 ii **Mary Teresa O'SULLIVAN**, born 26 Mar 1893, Aughrim, Moyvane, Co. Kerry; married Patrick (Paddy) SHEEHY.

104. **Ellen (Ellie) SHANAHAN** (Mary Woulfe-4, Ellen O'Dower/Dore-3, Robert-2, Robert-1) was born about 1859 in Kilbaha, Moyvane, Co. Kerry. She died on 15 Oct 1903 at the age of 44 in Ballygoughlin, Glin, Co. Limerick. She was buried in Murhur Cemetery, Moyvane, Co. Kerry. Ellie was Tom's second wife, Tom's first wife, Nora (Nano) Kennelly, having died in childbirth along with the twins she had been carrying.

Ellie died in her forties of "hemiplegia". Ellen (Ellie) SHANAHAN and Thomas (Tom) STACK were married on 2 Feb 1884 in Moyvane, Co. Kerry. Witnesses were William Stack and Michael Sheahan. Although Tom was a widower when he married Ellie he is described as a bachelor on his civil marriage record.

Thomas (Tom) STACK, son of Edmund STACK, was born about 1855 in Gortdromasillihy, Moyvane, Co. Kerry. He died on 22 Jul 1909 at the age of 54 in Ballygoughlin, Glin, Co. Limerick. He was buried in Murhur Cemetery, Moyvane, Co. Kerry. Tom was a farmer. Although he was born in Gortdromasillihy, the civil record of his first marriage (1877) has him living in Gortdromagowna, Knockanure, Co. Kerry, while the record of his second marriage (1884) gives his address as Ballygoughlin, Glin, Co. Limerick.

Tom's first wife, Nano, was from Gortdromagowna and this may have led to his move to Gortdromagowna in advance of the marriage. It is known he was very supportive of his sister Mary and her husband, Dan, and he gave them his farm in Gortdromagowna following their marriage in 1879. This would have necessitated a move to another farm and a suitable one must have been available in Ballygoughlin, Glin, Co. Limerick. We do not know if family connections in Ballygoughlin were connected with this move.

Thomas died of typhoid fever aged about 54.

Thomas (Tom) STACK and Ellen (Ellie) SHANAHAN had the following children:

- +200 i **Mary STACK**, born 3 Jan 1885, Ballygoughlin, Glin, Co. Limerick; married David (Davy) MOORE, 10 Feb 1912; died 1 Feb 1966, Killacolla, Glin, Co. Limerick.
- +201 ii **Edward/Edmond (Ned) STACK**, born 17 Feb 1886, Ballygoughlin, Glin, Co. Limerick; married Johanna (Ciss) RUDDLE, 30 Jul 1921; died 8 Dec 1939.

John STACK was born in 1888 in Ballygoughlin, Glin, Co. Limerick. He died on 28 Sep 1918 at the age of 30. He was buried in Murhur Cemetery, Moyvane, Co. Kerry. John worked on the family farm in Ballygoughlin. He was only about 30 years of age when he died. He was unmarried.

+203 iv **Margaret (Babe) STACK**, born abt 1890, Ballygoughlin, Glin, Co. Limerick; married Michael FITZGERALD, 19 Apr 1921; died 2 Feb 1931, Clonoughter, Glin, Co. Limerick.

+204 v **William (Bill) STACK**, born 4 Feb 1890, Ballygoughlin, Glin, Co. Limerick; married Elizabeth BROWNE; died 25 Aug 1929, probably New South Wales, Australia.

+205 vi **Thomas (Tom) STACK**, born 15 Aug 1891, Ballygoughlin, Glin, Co. Limerick; married Veronica (Vera, Ver) BYRNE, abt 1931, Limerick; died 16 Aug 1953, probably Limerick.

206 vii **Hanora (Nora, Sr. Evangelist) STACK** was born on 25 Mar 1893 in Ballygoughlin, Glin, Co. Limerick. She died on 21 Dec 1977 at the age of 84 in possibly Listowel, Co. Kerry. Nora was a Mercy sister, professed on 19 September 1935. She trained as a nurse and it is known that she was working in Ballybunion, Co. Kerry at the time of the death of her mother in 1966. She later worked as a hospital matron in Listowel, Co. Kerry.

+207 viii **Richard (Dick) STACK**, born 19 Aug 1894, Ballygoughlin, Glin, Co. Limerick; married Anne Veronica (Vera) MONAGHAN, abt 1932; died 12 Jul 1961, New South Wales.

+208 ix **James (Jim) STACK**, born 3 Sep 1896, Ballygoughlin, Glin, Co. Limerick; married Mary (Molly) CUNNINGHAM, Apr 1921; died 17 Jul 1965, Moyvane South, Moyvane, Co. Kerry.

209 x **Patrick (Paddy) Joseph STACK** was born on 6 Sep 1899 in Ballygoughlin, Glin, Co.



Limerick. He died on 3 Mar 1984 at the age of 84 in California. He was buried in Holy Sepulchre Cemetery, Hayward, California. Paddy was ordained in Freiburg, Germany in 1928. He was a parish priest in the San Francisco area.

105. **John (Jackie) DORE** (Edmond-4, Patrick-3, Maurice-2, Robert-1) was born (date unknown). John (Jackie) DORE and Honora DOWER were married.

Honora DOWER, daughter of John DOWER and Honora FITZPATRICK, was born (date unknown). Honora and Jackie were cousins (exact type unknown).

John (Jackie) DORE and Honora DOWER had the following children:

+210 i **Edmond DORE**, married Johanna DORE, 1869.

211 ii **James DORE** was born (date unknown).

+212 iii **Mary DORE**, born abt 1845, probably Gortnagloss, Templeglantine, Co. Limerick; married Michael (Mike) DORE, 1 Mar 1870, Templeglantine, Co. Limerick; died 12 Jan 1923, Gortnagloss, Templeglantine, Co. Limerick.

+213 iv **Honora DORE**, married Daniel (Dan Johnny) HARNETT.

106. **Elizabeth (Eliza) DORE** (Edmond-4, Patrick-3, Maurice-2, Robert-1) died in 1902 in Raheenagh, Killeedy, co. limerick. Elizabeth (Eliza) DORE and Oliver CUNNINGHAM (caution: not verified) were

married on 9 Feb 1851 in Killeedy, Co. Limerick.

Oliver CUNNINGHAM (caution: not verified) died on 28 Sep 1897 in Co. Limerick.

Oliver CUNNINGHAM and Elizabeth (Eliza) DORE had the following children:

- 214 i **Hylisius (Aloysius?) CUNNINGHAM** was christened on 24 Feb 1852 in Killeedy, Co. Limerick. He was born about 24 Feb 1852 in Killeedy, Co. Limerick.
- 215 ii **Robert CUNNINGHAM** was born about 16 Aug 1853 in Killeedy, Co. Limerick. He was christened on 16 Aug 1853 in Killeedy, Co. Limerick.
- +216 iii **John CUNNINGHAM**, born 4 Jan 1869, Raheenagh, Killeedy, co. limerick.

109. **Johanna DORE** (Edmond-4, Patrick-3, Maurice-2, Robert-1) was born (date unknown). Johanna DORE and Patrick SEXTON were married.

Patrick SEXTON was born in Templeglantine, Co. Limerick.

111. **Maurice (Maurice Robin) "Maurice Robin" DOWER** (Robert-4, Patrick-3, Maurice-2, Robert-1) was born (date unknown). Maurice (Maurice Robin) "Maurice Robin" DOWER and 'UNKNOWN' were married.

'UNKNOWN' was born (date unknown).

Maurice (Maurice Robin) DOWER and 'UNKNOWN' had the following children:

- 217 i **Robert (Bob) DOWER** was born (date unknown).
- 218 ii **Mary DOWER** was born (date unknown).

Maurice (Maurice Robin) "Maurice Robin" DOWER and Ellen MCCOY were married.

Ellen MCCOY was born in Athea, Co. Limerick.

Maurice (Maurice Robin) DOWER and Ellen MCCOY had the following children:

- 219 i **Patrick DOWER** was born (date unknown).
- 220 ii **Catherine DOWER** was born (date unknown).
- 221 iii **Bridget DOWER** was born (date unknown).
- 222 iv **Hannah DOWER** was born (date unknown).
- 223 v **Ellen DOWER** was born (date unknown).

114. **'unknown' DOWER (female)** (Robert-4, Patrick-3, Maurice-2, Robert-1) was born (date unknown). 'Unknown' above emigrated to the United States.

'unknown' HARRINGTON was born (date unknown).

Sixth Generation

128. **Edmund (Ned) DORE** (Robert-5, Edmond-4, Edmond-3, Robert-2, Robert-1) was born in 1879 in Shanagolden, Co. Limerick. He died in 1964 at the age of 85 in Cairns, Queensland. Edmund (Ned) DORE

and Anne (Annie) GUERIN were married in 1910 in Queensland.

Anne (Annie) GUERIN was born in 1887 in Maryborough, Queensland. She died in 1981 at the age of 94 in Brisbane, Queensland, Australia.

Edmund (Ned) DORE and Anne (Annie) GUERIN had the following children:

- 224 i **Robert (Bob) DORE** was born (date unknown).
- 225 ii **Edward (Basil) DORE** was born (date unknown).
- 226 iii **James DORE** was born (date unknown).
- +227 iv **Mary Therese (Therese) DORE**, married Lawrence Ffrench O'CONNOR.
- 228 v **Michael Joseph (Joe) DORE** was born (date unknown).
- 229 vi **Patricia (Pat) DORE** was born (date unknown).



148. **Ellen (Ellie) DORE** (John-5, John-4, Maurice-3, Robert-2, Robert-1) was born about 1850 in Moyvane South (Shronagra), Co. Kerry. She died on 28 Mar 1938 at the age of 88 in Gortdromagowna, Knockanure, Co. Kerry. According to the 1911 census, Pats and Ellie had nine children born alive, only five of whom were still alive in 1911. Ellen (Ellie) DORE and Patrick (Pats) KENNELLY were married on 10 Feb 1880 in Murhur, Moyvane, Co. Kerry.

Patrick (Pats) KENNELLY, son of Jeremiah KENNELLY and Mary GRIFFIN, was born about 1845 in Gortdromagowna, Knockanure, Co. Kerry. He died on 4 Jul 1912 at the age of 67 in Gortdromagowna, Knockanure, Co. Kerry. Pats and his wife, Ellie, who lived in Knockanure, raised the orphaned young children of Pats's brother Dan after Dan and his wife, Mary Stack, died a year apart.

Patrick (Pats) KENNELLY and Ellen (Ellie) DORE had the following children:

- +230 i **Bridget KENNELLY**, born 23 Aug 1881, Gortdromagowna, Knockanure, Co. Kerry; married Patrick MORAN, 7 Feb 1914, Knockanure, Co Kerry; died 20 Oct 1973.
- +231 ii **Jeremiah (Jerry) P. KENNELLY**, born 27 Dec 1883, Gortdromagowna, Knockanure, Co. Kerry; married Mary Ann MOLONEY, 8 Jul 1913, St. Joseph's Church, Limerick; died 25 Jul 1950, Gortdromagowna, Knockanure, Co. Kerry.
- 232 iii **Ellen KENNELLY** was born about 1887 in Gortdromagowna, Knockanure, Co. Kerry.
- 233 iv **Elizabeth (Bessie) KENNELLY** was born about 1888 in Gortdromagowna, Knockanure, Co. Kerry. She died on 17 Nov 1981 at the age of 93.
- 234 v **Mary (Molly) KENNELLY** was born about 1891 in Gortdromagowna, Knockanure, Co. Kerry. She died on 1 Jan 1909 at the age of 18 in Gortdromagowna, Knockanure, Co. Kerry. Molly died of "probably heart disease" at the age of 18.



149. **Mary (Manie) DORE** (John-5, John-4, Maurice-3, Robert-2, Robert-1) was born about 11 Dec 1853 in Moyvane South (Shronagraga), Co. Kerry. She was christened on 11 Dec 1853 in Moyvane, Co. Kerry. She died in Jul 1921 at the age of 67. Mary (Manie) DORE and Michael (Mike) STACK were married on 7 Jul 1884 in Moyvane, Co. Kerry.

Michael (Mike) STACK, son of Patrick STACK, was born in Drommurhur, Moyvane, Co. Kerry. Mike and Manie lived in the old Dore family home in Moyvane South, and farmed there. They had no children.

Note that Mike was not related to the family of Stacks at the Hill, or Ballygoughlin in Glin, or Moyvane South. However, it is probable that he was related to Bob Stack who married Ellie Shanahan in 1924. Bob, like Mike, was born in Drommurhur, Moyvane. Could Mike have been an uncle of Bob?



150. **Brigid (Brigie) DORE** (John-5, John-4, Maurice-3, Robert-2, Robert-1) was born about 17 Dec 1857 in Moyvane South (Shronagraga), Co. Kerry. She was christened on 19 Dec 1857 in Moyvane, Co. Kerry. She died on 6 Jul 1916 at the age of 58 in Kilbaha, Moyvane, Co. Kerry. Brigie died aged 58 of "intestinal obstruction". Brigid (Brigie) DORE and Richard (Richie Bryan) CUNNINGHAM were married on 27 Feb 1892 in Moyvane, Co. Kerry.

Richard (Richie Bryan) CUNNINGHAM, son of Bryan CUNNINGHAM and Johanna HUDSON, was born about 2 Jun 1852 in Kilbaha, Moyvane, Co. Kerry. He was christened on 4 Jun 1852 in Moyvane, Co. Kerry. He died on 24 Dec 1926 at the age of 74 in Kilbaha, Moyvane, Co. Kerry. The sponsor at Richie's baptism was Daniel Kearney.

Richie was also known as 'Richie Bryan'. He and his wife, Brigie, lived in Kilbaha.

The writer of a handwritten family tree on the 'Moyvane and District' page of Jer Kennelly's online album collection tells us that "A son of this marriage [i.e., the marriage of Richie and Brigie], Myles or Sean Cunningham, settled in Killeedy, Co. Limerick and on 19th Jan. 1851 married Eliz. Dore of [what looks like] Darriry whose grandfather, Maurice Dower, had come down to Killeedy from Gortnagloss about the same time as James Dower moved to Newtownsandies. Maurice and James may have been brothers". However, because Richie and Brigie married in 1892, no son of that marriage could have married in 1851 and because Elizabeth Dore's husband was Oliver Cunningham, it is possible that Richie had a relative named Oliver Cunningham. Unfortunately I have been unsuccessful in finding out any other information on Oliver.

Richard (Richie Bryan) CUNNINGHAM and Brigid (Brigie) DORE had the following children:

- +235 i **Mary (Molly) CUNNINGHAM**, born 10 Mar 1893, Kilbaha, Moyvane, Co. Kerry; married James (Jim) STACK, Apr 1921; died 22 Jul 1976, Tralee, Co. Kerry.

Bryan (Brianeen) CUNNINGHAM, born 10 Sep 1894, Kilbaha, Moyvane, Co. Kerry; married Hanora (Noreen/J.D.) KEANE, 7 Feb 1933, Duagh, Co. Kerry; died 21 Dec 1966, Kilbaha, Moyvane, Co. Kerry.

- 237 iii **Johanna (Sr. Mary Ellen) CUNNINGHAM** was born on 25 Nov 1895 in Kilbaha, Moyvane, Co. Kerry. She was christened on 27 Nov 1895 in Moyvane, Co. Kerry. She died on 13 Aug 1989 at the age of 93 in Concordia, Kansas. Johanna's baptismal sponsors were Michael Stack and Mary Dore.



Johanna was also known as Hannie. She and her sister Maggie left Ireland in 1915 to join the Sisters of St. Joseph at Nazareth Motherhouse in Concordia, Kansas.

Ellis Island records (on www.ellisland.org) show that the sisters arrived in New York on 12 September 1915 and were joining a "cousin", Bishop John Francis Cunningham, of Concordia, Kansas. Johanna and Maggie appear to have been first cousins twice removed of the bishop's (their grandfather Bryan Cunningham would have been a first cousin of his). Bishop Cunningham apparently encouraged several other Cunningham family members - along with Mulvihill and Fitzgerald relatives - to enter religious life in Kansas.

Sr. Mary Ellen was a nursing sister and worked in El Paso, Texas for a time before returning to Kansas to work in St. Anthony's Hospital in Concordia.

- +238 iv **Hanora (Nora) CUNNINGHAM**, born 6 Dec 1896, Kilbaha, Moyvane, Co. Kerry; married Henry (Harry) MCMAHON, 9 Sep 1933, probably Kilbaha, Moyvane, Co. Kerry; died 19 Feb 1988, Beale, Ballybunion, Co. Kerry.
- 239 v **Thomas CUNNINGHAM** was christened on 18 Apr 1898 in Moyvane, Co. Kerry. He was born in Kilbaha, Moyvane, Co. Kerry. I have been given a baptismal date of 18 April 1898 by a family source for Thomas, which is the same baptismal date I was given for his sisters Margaret and Ellen whom we know to have been twins. However, Thomas's name is not listed in the birth register with Margaret and Ellen.

It appears Thomas may have died very young as we have no account of his life beyond his baptism.

- 240 vi **Margaret (Sr. Mary Estelle) CUNNINGHAM** was born on 17 Apr 1898 in Kilbaha, Moyvane, Co. Kerry. She was christened on 18 Apr 1898 in Moyvane, Co. Kerry. She died on 3 Oct 1987 at the age of 89 in Concordia, Kansas. Margaret and Ellen were twins. Margaret's baptismal sponsors were not recorded on the parish register.



Margaret was also known as Maggie. She and her sister, Hannie, left Ireland in 1915 to join the Sisters of St. Joseph at Nazareth Motherhouse in Concordia, Kansas.

Sr. Mary Estelle, who was a nursing sister, worked for more than 30 years in St. Joseph's Hospital in Belvidere, Illinois. In 1973, due to frail health, she returned to Concordia where she continued to help with nursing duties.

- 241 vii **Ellen CUNNINGHAM** was born on 17 Apr 1898 in Kilbaha, Moyvane, Co. Kerry. She died on 17 Apr 1898 at the age of 0 in Kilbaha, Moyvane, Co. Kerry. Ellen, a twin, died shortly after birth.
- 242 viii **Eileen CUNNINGHAM** was born on 13 Aug 1899 in Kilbaha, Moyvane, Co. Kerry. She died on 19 Jan 1988 at the age of 88 in Askeaton, Co. Limerick. She was buried in

Ahavoher Cemetery, Moyvane, Co. Kerry. Eileen is listed (as Ellie) in the 1911 census return for the household of her aunt Manie Dore in Moyvane South. In 1928 Eileen emigrated to the United States and lived in New York for many years. She never married and retired to Listowel where she lived with her sister Bridie.

- +243 ix **John (Jack) CUNNINGHAM**, born 1 Jul 1901, Kilbaha, Moyvane, Co. Kerry; married Hanora (Nora) BAKER, 1941, probably New York; died 7 Nov 1995, the Bronx, New York City.

- 244 x **Bridget (Bridie) CUNNINGHAM** was born on 7 Apr 1904 in Kilbaha, Moyvane, Co.



Kerry. She was christened on 9 Apr 1904 in Moyvane, Co. Kerry. She died on 24 Nov 1982 at the age of 78 in Listowel, Co. Kerry. Bridget was buried in Ahavoher Cemetery, Moyvane, Co. Kerry. Bridie's baptismal sponsors were Jeremiah Kennelly and Elizabeth Kennelly.

Bridie was a nurse in London and later in Listowel District Hospital. In Listowel she spent many years working on night duty - she would do three months of 12-hour shifts, getting only a one or two day break before the next three-month cycle would start. Bridie lived on Court House Road in Listowel.



151. **Mary (Minnie) DOWER** (Richard-5, John-4, Maurice-3, Robert-2, Robert-1) was born in 1862 in Knocknagoshel, Co. Kerry. She died in 1912 at the age of 50 in Washdyke, Timaru, New Zealand. Mary (Minnie) DOWER and Michael James O'CONNOR were married in 1881 in Temuka, New Zealand.



Michael James O'CONNOR was born in 1856. He died in 1928 at the age of 72 in Seadown, Timaru, New Zealand.

Michael James O'CONNOR and Mary (Minnie) DOWER had the following children:

- +245 i **Johanna Marie O'CONNOR**, born 1883; married John TUIE, 1901, Levels, near Timaru, New Zealand; died 1959, Timaru, New Zealand.
- 246 ii **James Joseph O'CONNOR** was born in 1885. He died on 5 Jun 1915 at the age of 30 in Gallipoli. James, a private in the South Canterbury Regiment in World War I, is

remembered on the Lone Pine Memorial in the Lone Pine Cemetery in Turkey. The memorial commemorates the more than 4,900 Australian and New Zealander servicemen who died in the Anzac area prior to the climax of fighting in August 1915 and whose graves are unknown.

- +247 iii **Mary Agnes O'CONNOR**, born 1887; married Timothy (Ted) Joseph SUGRUE, 11 Jul 1916; died 1961, Temuka, New Zealand.
- 248 iv **Elizabeth (Lizzie, Sr. Gerarda) O'CONNOR** was born in 1890. She died in 1953 at the age of 63 in Te Kuiti, New Zealand.
- 249 v **Julia (Sr. Francis) O'CONNOR** was born in 1892. She died in 1956 at the age of 64 in Mission Bay, Auckland.



- +250 vi **Christopher Michael O'CONNOR**, born 1894; married Isabella KENNEDY ROSS; died 1947, Seadown, Timaru, New Zealand.
- 251 vii **Thomas Raphael O'CONNOR** was born in 1895 in Seadown, Timaru. He died on 12 Aug 1944 at the age of 49. He was buried in Temuka Cemetery, Temuka. Thomas served with the New Zealand Armed Forces in World War I and received medals for gallantry for his actions. According to the London Gazette of 21 October 1918 (page 12392) he received award(s) for "conspicuous gallantry and devotion to duty. As a stretcher-bearer during one of our attacks, he distinguished himself by the courage and self-sacrificing devotion with which he attended to the wounded in exposed positions under heavy fire. His very gallant conduct saved the lives of many men, and set an example that was the admiration of his comrades". 2)
- +252 viii **William Alexander O'CONNOR**, born 1899; died 1956, Waimate, New Zealand.



152. **Ellen (Nellie) DOWER** (Richard-5, John-4, Maurice-3, Robert-2, Robert-1) was born on 6 May 1863 in Knocknagoshel, Co. Kerry. She died in 1934 at the age of 71 in Morven, New Zealand. Nellie's maiden name is written as Dore on the birth record of her daughter Mary Ellen Catherine. Ellen (Nellie) DOWER and John Joseph DILLON were married on 29 May 1894 in Waimate, New Zealand.



John Joseph DILLON was born about 1861 in Co. Clare. He died in 1932 at the age of 71. John was a farmer.

John Joseph DILLON and Ellen (Nellie) DOWER had the following children:

- +253 i **John DILLON**, married Kathleen CORBY.
- 254 ii **Agnes DILLON** was born (date unknown).
- 255 iii **Ann (Annie) Mary DILLON** was born (date unknown).
- +256 iv **Eileen DILLON**, married John MURPHY.
- 257 v **Margaret Mary DILLON** was born in 1906. She died in 1989 at the age of 83. Margaret entered the convent, taking the name Sr. Mary Fidelis.
- 258 vi **Mary Ellen Catherine DILLON** was born on 16 May 1910 in Morven, New Zealand. She died on 1 Jun 1979 or 2 Jun 1979 at the age of 69 in 5/23 Carmel Place, Meadowbank, Auckland. She was buried on 4 Jun 1979 in Mangere, Auckland. Mary never married. She died at her home at the age of 69 of heart disease.

153. **Margaret DOWER** (Richard-5, John-4, Maurice-3, Robert-2, Robert-1) was born in 1865 in Knocknagoshel, Co. Kerry. She died in Pittsburgh. Margaret emigrated to the United States. Margaret DOWER and Michael DIGGIN were married.

Michael DIGGIN was born (date unknown).



154. **James Valentine DOWER** (Richard-5, John-4, Maurice-3, Robert-2, Robert-1) was born in 1867 in Knocknagoshel, Co. Kerry. James emigrated to either the United States or New Zealand. James Valentine DOWER and Catherine (Kate) O'CONNOR were married.



Catherine (Kate) O'CONNOR was born in 1868.

James Valentine DOWER and Catherine (Kate) O'CONNOR had the following children:

- 259 i **Richard Stanley DOWER** was born in 1895. He died in 1947 at the age of 52.



- 260 ii **John Joseph DOWER** was born in 1895. He died in 1969 at the age of 74.



- 261 iii **Francis DOWER** was born in 1901. He died in DATE UNKNOWN.



- 262 iv

Catherine DOWER was born in 1905. Catherine entered the convent, becoming Sr. Mary Catherine.



263 v **James C. DOWER** was born in 1908.



156. **Hannah DOWER** (Richard-5, John-4, Maurice-3, Robert-2, Robert-1) was born on 25 Dec 1872 in Knocknagoshel, Co. Kerry. She died about 1925 at the age of 53 in Pittsburgh. At the age of 19 Hannah emigrated to the United States, arriving in New York in 1891. She settled in Pittsburgh. She was only 52 years of age when she died. Hannah DOWER and John J. KANE were married.



John J. KANE was born in 1865 in Co. Limerick. He died in 1948 at the age of 83.

John J. KANE and Hannah DOWER had the following children:

- Nora E. KANE**, born 1897; died 1994.
- +265 ii **Richard Leo KANE**, born 1899; married 'unknown' WASHINGTON; died 1965.
 - +266 iii **Margaret (Peggy) KANE**, born 1902; married 'unknown' BRADY; died 1983.
 - 267 iv **Cornelius (Con) KANE** was born in 1905. He died in 1959 at the age of 54. Con became a priest.
 - +268 v **Joanna KANE**, married 'unknown' HAMILTON.
 - +269 vi **Katherine Veronica KANE**, born 1911; married William T. BREMER; died 1984.

157. **Norah DOWER** (Richard-5, John-4, Maurice-3, Robert-2, Robert-1) was born in 1873 in Knocknagoshel, Co. Kerry. She died in 1932 at the age of 59 in Pleasant Point, Timaru, New Zealand. Norah DOWER and Jeremiah O'CONNOR were married.

Jeremiah O'CONNOR died in 1943.

Jeremiah O'CONNOR and Norah DOWER had the following children:

- 270 i **Catherine O'CONNOR** was born (date unknown).
- 271 ii **Mary O'CONNOR** was born (date unknown).
- 272 iii **Hannah O'CONNOR** was born (date unknown).
- +273 iv **Nora O'CONNOR**.
- 274 v **Eileen Mary O'CONNOR** was born in 1909. She died in 1994 at the age of 85.

158. **Bridget DOWER** (Richard-5, John-4, Maurice-3, Robert-2, Robert-1) was born in 1876 in Knocknagoshel, Co. Kerry. She died in 1963 at the age of 87 in Dublin. Bridget DOWER and Richard WALSH were married.

Richard WALSH died in 1950 in Dublin.

Richard WALSH and Bridget DOWER had the following children:

- 275 i **John WALSH** was born in 1895. He died in probably U.S.. John emigrated to the United States.
- +276 ii **Richard WALSH**, born 1896; married Loretta BOYLE; died 1975, probably U.S..
- +277 iii **Joseph WALSH**, born 1901; married Theresa NICHOLAS; died 1951, probably U.S..
- 278 iv **Máire BREATHANCH** was born in 1907. She died in 1966 at the age of 59. Máire is the Irish form of Mary and Breathnach is the Irish form of Walsh.

163. **Daniel Austin COLLISON** (Ann Woulfe-5, John-4, Ellen O'Dower/Dore-3, Robert-2, Robert-1) was born in 1880 in Carroll County, Iowa. He died in 1971 at the age of 91 in Marshalltown, Iowa. Daniel Austin COLLISON and Edna Alice GUILFORD were married.

Edna Alice GUILFORD, daughter of Charles GUILFORD and Lydia THOMPSON, was born in 1877 in Hampton, Iowa. She died in 1962 at the age of 85 in Marshalltown, Iowa. Edna and her sister Dorothy married two brothers, Daniel and Frederick Collison respectively.

Daniel Austin COLLISON and Edna Alice GUILFORD had the following child:

- +279 i **David Smith COLLISON**, born 1917, Marshalltown, Iowa; died 2010, Marshalltown, Iowa

164. **Frederick Paul COLLISON** (Ann Woulfe-5, John-4, Ellen O'Dower/Dore-3, Robert-2, Robert-1) was born in 1882. He died in 1971 at the age of 89. Frederick Paul COLLISON and Dorothy Gail GUILFORD were married.

Dorothy Gail GUILFORD, daughter of Charles GUILFORD and Lydia THOMPSON, was born in 1893 in Hampton, Iowa. She died in 1973 at the age of 80 in Carroll, Iowa. Dorothy and her sister Edna married two brothers, Frederick and Daniel Collison respectively.

Frederick Paul COLLISON and Dorothy Gail GUILFORD had the following child:

- +280 i **Robert Eugene COLLISON**, born 1915, Maple River, Iowa; died 1986, Reno, Nevada.

166. **Maurice L. (Mort) COLLISON** (Ann Woulfe-5, John-4, Ellen O'Dower/Dore-3, Robert-2, Robert-1) was born in 1887 in Carroll County, Iowa. He died in 1981 at the age of 94 in Phoenix, Arizona. Maurice L. (Mort) COLLISON and Florence RYAN were married in 1923 in Carroll, Iowa.

Florence RYAN was born in 1893 in Iowa. She died in 1986 at the age of 93.

Maurice L. (Mort) COLLISON and Florence RYAN had the following children:

- 281 i **Margaret Mary COLLISON** was born (date unknown).
282 ii **Marilyn COLLISON** was born (date unknown).
283 iii **Carol COLLISON** was born (date unknown).
284 iv **Arthur (Art) COLLISON** was born (date unknown).
285 v **Alice Joan COLLISON** was born in 1926. She died in 2017 at the age of 91.

169. **Thomas FLAHAVAN** (Mary Ellen Woulfe-5, Richard (Dick)-4, Ellen O'Dower/Dore-3, Robert-2, Robert-1) was born in 1848. He died in 1923 at the age of 75.

'**UNKNOWN**' was born (date unknown).

Thomas FLAHAVAN and 'UNKNOWN' had the following child:

- +286 i **Willard C. FLAHAVAN**, born 1887; died 1969.

170. **Patrick J. FLAHAVAN** (Mary Ellen Woulfe-5, Richard (Dick)-4, Ellen O'Dower/Dore-3, Robert-2, Robert-1) was born about 1849. He died in 1885 at the age of 36. He was born in Ballybunion, Co. Kerry.

Johanna HOULIHAN was born (date unknown).

Patrick J. FLAHAVAN and Johanna HOULIHAN had the following child:

- +287 i **Mary Margaret FLAHAVAN**, born 1883; married Michael CONNOLLY; died 1908.

171. **Anna KENNEDY** (Mary Ellen Woulfe-5, Richard (Dick)-4, Ellen O'Dower/Dore-3, Robert-2, Robert-1) was born in 1866. She died in 1945 at the age of 79. Anna KENNEDY and 'unknown' BARRON were married.

'unknown' BARRON was born (date unknown).

'unknown' BARRON and Anna KENNEDY had the following child:

- +288 i **Arthur BARRON**, born 1900; married 'UNKNOWN'; died 1976.

173. **Charles A. WOLFE** (Richard J.-5, Richard (Dick)-4, Ellen O'Dower/Dore-3, Robert-2, Robert-1) was born in 1877 in LaSalle County, Illinois. He died in 1925 at the age of 48. Charles A. WOLFE and Mabel SNYDER were married in 1908.

Mabel SNYDER was born in 1883. She died in 1981 at the age of 98.

176. **Bartholemew (Bart) WOLFE** (Richard J.-5, Richard (Dick)-4, Ellen O'Dower/Dore-3, Robert-2, Robert-1) was born in 1886 in LaSalle County, Illinois. Bartholemew (Bart) WOLFE and Anna WALSH were married.

Anna WALSH was born about 1887 in Streator, Illinois.

Bartholemew (Bart) WOLFE and Anna WALSH had the following children:

- +289 i **Richard WOLFE**, born 1920, Eagle Township, LaSalle County, Illinois; died 2010, Streator, Illinois.
- +290 ii **Doris WOLFE**, born 1923, Streator, Illinois; died 2018.

178. **Honora Ellen MULVIHILL** (Margaret Woulfe-5, Maurice-4, Ellen O'Dower/Dore-3, Robert-2, Robert-1) was born in 1874 in Toronto, Iowa. She died in 1957 at the age of 83 in Bronx, New York City. Honora Ellen MULVIHILL and Thomas GOSSMAN were married in 1899 in Manhattan, New York City.

Thomas GOSSMAN was born in 1844 in Scotland.

Thomas GOSSMAN and Honora Ellen MULVIHILL had the following child:

- +291 i **Robert GOSSMAN**, born 1908, New York City; married Anna 'UNKNOWN'.

181. **Bridget (Bridie) COLLINS** (Mary Shanahan-5, Mary Woulfe-4, Ellen O'Dower/Dore-3, Robert-2, Robert-1) was born about 14 Sep 1866 in Ahalahana, Moyvane, Co. Kerry. She was christened on 16 Sep 1866 in Moyvane, Co. Kerry. Baptismal sponsors were Richard Collins and Bridget Connor. Bridget (Bridie) COLLINS and William (Bill) BUCKLEY were married on 25 Feb 1905 in Moyvane, Co. Kerry. Witnesses were Timothy Dineen and Ellen Collins.

William (Bill) BUCKLEY, son of Living , was born about 1870 in probably Glenalappa, Moyvane, Co. Kerry. I am told that Bridie and Bill lived in Aughrim, Moyvane. A 1911 census return has been found for their household and although their home was located in Glenalappa West, which adjoins Aughrim to the south, the record almost certainly relates to our Bridie and Bill as their daughters' names match.

William (Bill) BUCKLEY and Bridget (Bridie) COLLINS had the following children:

- +292 i **Mary BUCKLEY**, born abt 1906, probably Glenalappa West, Moyvane, Co. Kerry;

- married John O'CONNELL.
- 293 ii **'unknown' BUCKLEY** was born in probably Glenalappa West, Moyvane, Co. Kerry.
 - +294 iii **Bridget (Bridie) BUCKLEY**, born 19 Aug 1910, Glenalappa West, Moyvane, Co. Kerry; married Daniel Joseph (Dan Joe) KEARNEY, 16 Aug 1938, Moyvane, Co. Kerry; died 9 Jul 1992, Moyvane, Co. Kerry.

182. **Mary (Minnie) COLLINS** (Mary Shanahan-5, Mary Woulfe-4, Ellen O'Dower/Dore-3, Robert-2, Robert-1) was born about 14 Sep 1866 in Ahalahana, Moyvane, Co. Kerry. She was christened on 16 Sep 1866 in Moyvane, Co. Kerry. She died between about 1907 and 1911 at the age of 41. Baptismal sponsors were James Shanahan and Mary Woulfe. Mary (Minnie) COLLINS and William (Willie) WALSH were married on 19 Feb 1901 in Moyvane, Co. Kerry. Witnesses were Patrick Walsh and Bridget Collins.

William (Willie) WALSH, son of William WALSH and Mary 'UNKNOWN', was born possibly 1873 in probably Doonard, Tarbert, Co. Kerry. He died in Oct 1932 at the age of 59. He was buried in Listowel Cemetery, Co. Kerry. A 1911 census return has been located for Willie's household in Doonard Upper in Tarbert which tells us he was a widower at this time. The fact that his wife, Minnie, had died may account for the fact that two of their children (William and James) are listed in the 1911 census return with the family of their uncle Jer Collins, indicating that Jer and his siblings may have been helping to raise them. It is known that Willie later remarried.

I was originally told that Willie was from Marble Hole in Tarbert. I was never able to determine where exactly Marble Hole was located but, having come across the marriage record of Mary and Willie (on www.irishgenealogy.ie), I believe it to be in the townland of Doonard where Willie was living prior to his marriage.

Five of Willie and Minnie's six children emigrated, four to Australia and one to England. Only Paddy remained in Ireland; he ran the family farm in Doonard.

William (Willie) WALSH and Mary (Minnie) COLLINS had the following children:

- 295 i **William (Willie) Joseph WALSH** was born on 1 Dec 1901 in probably Doonard Upper, Tarbert, Co. Kerry. He died in Jun 1967 at the age of 65 in Bairnsdale, Victoria, Australia. He was buried on 30 Jun 1967 in Bairnsdale Cemetery, Victoria. Willie, who was Paddy's twin, was ordained a priest in Carlow in 1927. At the time of the death of his father in 1932 he was ministering in the diocese of Sale, Victoria, Australia. He later served as parish priest in Bairnsdale, Victoria.
- 296 ii **Patrick (Paddy) WALSH** was born on 1 Dec 1901 in probably Doonard Upper, Tarbert, Co. Kerry. He died on 27 Jan 1999 at the age of 97. Paddy was Willie's twin. He ran the family farm in Doonard, Tarbert.
- 297 iii **John Joseph WALSH** was born on 15 Jan 1903 in probably Doonard Upper, Tarbert, Co. Kerry. She died in 1962 at the age of 59 in Yallourn, Victoria, Australia. John became a priest. At the time of the death of his father in 1932 he was serving in the diocese of Sale, Victoria, Australia. In the 1950s he ministered in Yallourn, Victoria where he was appointed parish priest.
- 298 iv **Martin WALSH** was born about 1904 in probably Doonard Upper, Tarbert, Co. Kerry. He died in 1977 at the age of 73 in Brisbane, Australia. Martin was an official in the Australian Board of Education. He lived in Brisbane.
- 299 v **Jeremiah WALSH** was born about 1905 in probably Doonard Upper, Tarbert, Co. Kerry. He died in England. Jeremiah lived in England.
- 300 vi **James WALSH** was born about 1907 in probably Doonard Upper, Tarbert, Co. Kerry. He died in Australia. James became a Christian Brother, his name in religion being Br. Liguori.

At the time of the death of his father in 1932 James was teaching in Calcutta. He later moved to Australia.

184. **Jeremiah (Jer) COLLINS** (Mary Shanahan-5, Mary Woulfe-4, Ellen O'Dower/Dore-3, Robert-2, Robert-1) was born on 8 Dec 1872 in Ahalahana, Moyvane, Co. Kerry. He died on 2 Oct 1949 at the age of 76. Jeremiah (Jer) COLLINS and Mary MULLANE were married on 27 Jan 1912 in Newcastle registration district, Co. Limerick.

Mary MULLANE, daughter of Patrick MULLANE and Margaret KEARNEY, was born on 10 Dec 1877 in Dirreen, Athea, Co. Limerick. She died on 25 Sep 1967 at the age of 89. She was buried in Knockanure Cemetery, Co. Kerry. Jer and Mary farmed in Murhur, Moyvane.

Jeremiah (Jer) COLLINS and Mary MULLANE had the following children:

- +301 i **Mary (Minnie) Ann COLLINS**, born 30 Oct 1912, probably Ahalahana, Moyvane, Co. Kerry; married John (Sonny) SHEEHY, abt 1940; died 25 Sep 2002, Meen, Listowel, Co. Kerry.
- +302 ii **William (Willie) COLLINS**, born 30 Nov 1913, probably Ahalahana, Moyvane, Co. Kerry; married Mary CULHANE; died 15 Dec 1973.
- 303 iii **John COLLINS** was born in probably Ahalahana, Moyvane, Co. Kerry. John died as a child.
- +304 iv **Margaret COLLINS**, born 25 Mar 1917, probably Ahalahana, Moyvane, Co. Kerry; married Patrick TWOHIG.
- +305 v **John COLLINS**, born probably Ahalahana, Moyvane, Co. Kerry; died 1983, Dublin.
- 306 vi **Patrick COLLINS** was born in probably Ahalahana, Moyvane, Co. Kerry. Patrick died of croup at the age of two.
- +307 vii **Hanora (Nora) COLLINS**, born probably Ahalahana, Moyvane, Co. Kerry; married Harry CORFIELD; died 1988.
- +308 viii **Eileen COLLINS**, born 1927, probably Ahalahana, Moyvane, Co. Kerry; married Patrick O'CONNOR, aft 27 May 1947; died 16 Aug 1979, Ballyguilteneane, Glin, Co. Limerick.

185. **Martin COLLINS** (Mary Shanahan-5, Mary Woulfe-4, Ellen O'Dower/Dore-3, Robert-2, Robert-1) was born on 9 Nov 1874 in Ahalahana, Moyvane, Co. Kerry. He died in probably Australia. Martin emigrated to Australia. It is believed he and his wife had no children. Martin COLLINS and 'UNKNOWN' were married.

'UNKNOWN' was born (date unknown).

188. **Ellen (Ellie) COLLINS** (Mary Shanahan-5, Mary Woulfe-4, Ellen O'Dower/Dore-3, Robert-2, Robert-1) was born about 22 Jun 1884 in Ahalahana, Moyvane, Co. Kerry. She was christened on 24 Jun 1884 in Moyvane, Co. Kerry. She died on 12 Oct 1963 at the age of 79 in Clash, Athea, Co. Limerick. Ellen was buried in Murhur Cemetery, Moyvane, Co. Kerry. Ellie's baptismal sponsors were John Collins and Bridget Connor. Ellie lived in Glenalappa, Moyvane and died at the home of her daughter Kitty in Athea, Co. Limerick. Ellen (Ellie) COLLINS and Thomas (Tom) MOORE were married on 16 Feb 1915 in Moyvane, Co. Kerry.

Thomas (Tom) MOORE, son of Edmond MOORE and 'UNKNOWN', was born about 1881 in probably Glenalappa, Moyvane, Co. Kerry. He died on 11 Aug 1951 at the age of 70 in Glenalappa, Moyvane, Co. Kerry. He was buried in Murhur Cemetery, Moyvane, Co. Kerry.

Thomas (Tom) MOORE and Ellen (Ellie) COLLINS had the following children:

- +309 i **Catherine (Kitty) MOORE**, married John O'CONNOR.
- +310 ii **Mary MOORE**, married 'unknown' POWER.
- +311 iii **Edmund (Ned) MOORE**, married Bridget (Bridie) CULHANE; died 9 Jan 1998.
- 312 iv **William (Willie) MOORE** was born (date unknown).
- 313 v **John MOORE** was born (date unknown).
- +314 vi **Martin MOORE**, born abt 1922; married Bridget (Bridie) O'DWYER; died 17 Nov 1992.
- +315 vii **Maurice (Mossie) MOORE**.
- 316 viii **Thomas (Tommy) MOORE** was born (date unknown).
- +317 ix **Living**.



189. **Catherine (Babe) SHANAHAN** (Richard-5, Mary Woulfe-4, Ellen O'Dower/Dore-3, Robert-2, Robert-1) was born on 10 Nov 1891 in Kilbaha, Moyvane, Co. Kerry. She was christened on 14 Nov 1891 in Moyvane, Co. Kerry. She died on 24 Jan 1986 at the age of 94 in Lisanskea, Knockanure, Co. Kerry. Catherine was buried in Old Cemetery, Knockanure, Co. Kerry. Babe's baptismal sponsors were Nicholas Madden and Mary Collins.

Babe was only about 13 when her mother died. She helped raise her younger siblings.

Babe died at the home of her daughter Mary (Leahy).

Catherine (Babe) SHANAHAN and John (Jack Bill) O'CONNOR were married on 4 Mar 1916 in Newtownsandess (Moyvane), Co. Kerry. Witnesses to the marriage of Jack Bill and Babe were Patrick Finucane and Ellie Shanahan (probably Babe's sister).

According to their son Dick, the marriage of Jack Bill and Babe was arranged, a practice common at the time.



John (Jack Bill) O'CONNOR, son of William O'CONNOR and Johanna CUNNINGHAM, was born on 25 May 1876 in Kilbaha, Moyvane, Co. Kerry. He was christened on 5 Jun 1876 in Moyvane, Co. Kerry. He died on 8 Nov 1959 at the age of 83 in probably Kilbaha, Moyvane, Co. Kerry. John was buried in Old Cemetery, Knockanure, Co. Kerry. The sponsors at Jack's baptism were (what appears to be) William Hanrahan and Johanna Hanrahan. Jack was known as Jack Bill because his father's name was Bill (William). This followed a local naming custom by which people (females included) often had their father's name added to their first names in order to distinguish them from others of the same name in the area.

Jack Bill ran the O'Connor family farm in Kilbaha.

John (Jack Bill) O'CONNOR and Catherine (Babe) SHANAHAN had the following children:

- +318 i **William (Willie) O'CONNOR**, born 1917, Kilbaha, Moyvane, Co. Kerry; married Noreen LARKIN, abt 1951; died 23 Jul 1966, Kilbaha, Co. Kerry.
- +319 ii **Mary O'CONNOR**, born 1918, Kilbaha, Moyvane, Co. Kerry; married John (Jack) LEAHY, Jan 1947; died 14 Nov 1996, Tralee, Co. Kerry.
- +320 iii **Richard (Dick) O'CONNOR**, born 23 May 1919, Kilbaha, Moyvane, Co. Kerry; married Sheila TREACY, 11 Sep 1958, Limerick; died 9 Aug 1985, Tralee, Co. Kerry.
- 321 iv



Hannah (Sr. Patricia) O'CONNOR was born on 19 May 1921 in Kilbaha, Moyvane, Co. Kerry. She died on 29 Dec 2008 at the age of 87 in Cork. She was buried on 31 Dec 2008 in St. Oliver's Cemetery, Cork. Sr. Patricia was a sister in the Bon Secours order. She lived in Cork.



190. **Ellen (Ellie) Mary SHANAHAN** (Richard-5, Mary Woulfe-4, Ellen O'Dower/Dore-3, Robert-2, Robert-1) was born on 4 Aug 1893 in Kilbaha, Moyvane, Co. Kerry. She was christened on 5 Aug 1893 in Moyvane, Co. Kerry. She died on 19 Apr 1991 at the age of 97 in Drommurhur, Moyvane, Co. Kerry. Ellen was buried in Ahavoher Cemetery, Moyvane, Co. Kerry. Ellie's baptismal sponsors were Edward Stack and Mary Woulfe. Ellie died at the age of 97. Ellen (Ellie) Mary SHANAHAN and Robert (Bob) P. STACK were married on 1 Mar 1924 in Newtownsandess, Co. Kerry.

Robert (Bob) P. STACK, son of Patrick STACK and Sarah NOLAN, was born on 4 Nov 1883 in Drommurhur, Moyvane, Co. Kerry. He died on 20 Nov 1957 at the age of 74 in Drommurhur, Moyvane, Co. Kerry. He was buried in Knockanure Cemetery, Co. Kerry. Ellie and Bob farmed in Drommurhur (also spelled Dromurhur), Moyvane.

There is a story about Bob which was widely known in the area at the time and which gave rise to a popular expression amongst the locals: one day, Bob called to his uncle Mike in Moyvane South to borrow a horse. Mike saw him coming and told his helper, Paddy Pelican, to pretend that he, Paddy, had already been given the loan of the horse. Having been refused the horse, Bob shouted angrily at his uncle, "Shove him up your arse, Uncle Mike", which phrase became part of local lore for generations.

Robert (Bob) P. STACK and Ellen (Ellie) Mary SHANAHAN had the following children:

- +322 i **Mary (Maunie) STACK**, born abt 1924, Drommurhur, Moyvane, Co. Kerry; married Patrick (Paddy) SHEEHY; died 22 Feb 2002.
- +323 ii **Patrick (Pat) STACK**, born abt 1925, Drommurhur, Moyvane, Co. Kerry; married Bridget (Bees, Bridie) WOULFE; died 15 Oct 2007.
- 324 iii **Richard (Dick) STACK** was born in Jun 1928 in Drommurhur, Moyvane, Co. Kerry. He died on 27 Mar 2012 at the age of 83. He was buried in Ahavoher Cemetery, Moyvane, Co. Kerry. Dick, who never married, lived in Drommurhur.
- +325 iv **John (Johnny) STACK**, born abt 1930, Drommurhur, Moyvane, Co. Kerry; died 17 Mar 2007, Murhur, Moyvane, Co. Kerry.
- +326 v **Catherine (Kathleen) STACK**, born abt 1930, Drommurhur, Moyvane, Co. Kerry; married Thomas (Tom) O'DWYER; died 7 Jun 2014.

191. **Bridget SHANAHAN** (Richard-5, Mary Woulfe-4, Ellen O'Dower/Dore-3, Robert-2, Robert-1) was born on 7 Apr 1895 in Kilbaha, Moyvane, Co. Kerry. She was christened on 9 Apr 1895 in Moyvane, Co. Kerry. She died on 4 Feb 1949 at the age of 53 in probably Kilbaha, Moyvane, Co. Kerry. Bridget was buried in Murhur Cemetery, Moyvane, Co. Kerry. Bridget's baptismal sponsors were Martin Collins and Mary Collins.

She was only about 51 years of age when she died. Bridget SHANAHAN and Michael (Mick) J. HANRAHAN were married on 21 Feb 1928 in Moyvane, Co. Kerry. Mick and Brigid lived in Kilbaha Middle.

Michael (Mick) J. HANRAHAN, son of John HANRAHAN and Margaret CUNNINGHAM, was born on 19 Apr 1892 in Kilbaha, Moyvane, Co. Kerry. He was christened on 21 Apr 1892 in Moyvane, Co. Kerry. He died on 11 Jun 1967 at the age of 75 in Kilbaha, Moyvane, Co. Kerry. Michael was buried in Ahavoher Cemetery, Moyvane, Co. Kerry. Mick's baptismal sponsors were Michael Moran and Honora Moran.

Mick was also known as "Mickeen John Paddy" (because his father was John and his grandfather was Paddy). It is likely he inherited the family farm. Mick was well known in the area for his ability to cure ringworm, this knowledge apparently having been passed down to him by his father. When people would come to him with ringworm, he would apply to the skin a mixture made up mostly of unsalted butter, but nobody knows what he put into the butter to make the cure.

Michael (Mick) J. HANRAHAN and Bridget SHANAHAN had the following children:

- 327 i **Living** was born (date unknown).
- +328 ii **Living**.
- +329 iii **Living**.
- 330 iv **Mary HANRAHAN** was born on 12 Dec 1932 in Kilbaha, Moyvane, Co. Kerry. She died on 1 Oct 2023 at the age of 90 in Burlington House, Woburn Sands, Milton Keynes. Mary entered the convent, joining the order of the Daughters of the Holy Spirit. Her name in religion was Sr. Anne Philomena. She lived in Pontypool in Wales, and later in Birmingham in England prior to moving to the order's retirement home near Milton Keynes, England. Mary died at the age of 90.

192. **John (Jack) R. SHANAHAN** (Richard-5, Mary Woulfe-4, Ellen O'Dower/Dore-3, Robert-2, Robert-1) was born on 20 Oct 1896 in Kilbaha, Moyvane, Co. Kerry. He was christened on 22 Oct 1896 in Moyvane, Co. Kerry. He died on 19 May 1974 at the age of 77 in Listowel, Co. Kerry. John was buried in Ahavoher Cemetery, Moyvane, Co. Kerry. Jack's baptismal sponsors were Thomas Healy and Elizabeth Healy.

Jack died in hospital in Listowel. John (Jack) R. SHANAHAN and Winifred (Winnie) O'CARROLL were married on 3 Jan 1931 in Moyvane, Co. Kerry.

Winifred (Winnie) O'CARROLL, daughter of Jeremiah (Jer) O'CARROLL and Margaret LYNCH, was born on 29 Oct 1907 in Gortdromagowna, Knockanure, Co. Kerry. She was christened on 31 Oct 1907 in Moyvane, Co. Kerry. She died on 10 Aug 2001 at the age of 93 in Kilbaha, Moyvane, Co. Kerry. Winifred was buried in Ahavoher Cemetery, Moyvane, Co. Kerry. Jack and Winnie lived in Kilbaha, Moyvane.

John (Jack) R. SHANAHAN and Winifred (Winnie) O'CARROLL had the following children:

- +331 i **Richard (Richie) SHANAHAN**, born abt 1931, Kilbaha, Moyvane, Co. Kerry; died 27 Mar 2024, Tralee, Co. Kerry.

Kathleen SHANAHAN, born Kilbaha, Moyvane, Co. Kerry; married John (Sean) SHEEHAN, 1959, Church of Our Lady of the Rosary, Ennis Road, Limerick; died 6 Sep 2021, Newcastle West, Co. Limerick.

- +333 iii **Living** .
- +334 iv **Living** .
- 335 v **Living** was born (date unknown).
- 336 vi **Living** was born (date unknown).

196. **John (Jack) J. SHANAHAN** (James-5, Mary Woulfe-4, Ellen O'Dower/Dore-3, Robert-2, Robert-1) was born on 13 May 1893 in Kilbaha, Moyvane, Co. Kerry. He died on 7 Jan 1968 at the age of 74 in Kilbaha, Moyvane, Co. Kerry. He was buried on 9 Jan 1968 in Ahavoher Cemetery, Moyvane, Co. Kerry. John (Jack) J. SHANAHAN and Hanora (Hannah) HARRINGTON were married on 26 Feb 1938 in Moyvane, Co. Kerry.

Hanora (Hannah) HARRINGTON, daughter of James HARRINGTON and Mary KENNELLY, was born about 1900 in probably Kilbaha, Moyvane, Co. Kerry. She died on 17 Apr 1992 at the age of 92 in Kilbaha, Moyvane, Co. Kerry. She was buried in Ahavoher Cemetery, Moyvane, Co. Kerry. Hannah and John lived in Kilbaha.

Note from Helen: I am not 100% sure that Hannah's parents were in fact James Harrington and Mary Kennelly of Kilbaha, but I am making the assumption that they were, based on the fact that their daughter Hannah was born around the same time as John Shanahan's wife, Hannah Harrington, i.e., around 1900, and the fact that it seems that James and Mary's daughter was the only Hannah Harrington of approximately 10 years of age living in the Newtownsandes area at the time of the 1911 census.

John (Jack) J. SHANAHAN and Hanora (Hannah) HARRINGTON had the following children:

- +337 i **Catherine (Kathleen) SHANAHAN**, married Sean SHEAHAN, 1959; died 6 Sep 2021, Newcastle West, Co. Limerick.
- +338 ii **Patrick SHANAHAN**, born 1939; died 24 Jul 2020, Kilbaha, Moyvane, Co. Kerry.
- 339 iii **James SHANAHAN** was born in 1940.
- +340 iv **Brendan SHANAHAN**, died 23 Jun 2010.
- +341 v **Living** .
- 342 vi **Living** was born (date unknown).

198. **Catherine (Kathleen) O'SULLIVAN** (Bridget Shanahan-5, Mary Woulfe-4, Ellen O'Dower/Dore-3, Robert-2, Robert-1) was born on 6 Feb 1892 in Aghrim, Moyvane, Co. Kerry. She died on 31 May 1974 at the age of 82. She was christened in Moyvane, Co. Kerry. Catherine was buried in Ahavoher Cemetery, Moyvane, Co. Kerry. Baptismal sponsors were Edmund O'Sullivan and Margaret O'Sullivan.

Kathleen was only three years of age when her mother died, and six when she lost her father. She and her younger sister Mary were raised in Ahalahana, Moyvane after their parents' death by their aunt Mary Collins (née Shanahan) and her husband, Bill. Kathleen and Mary are listed with Mary and Bill's family in the 1901 census, and in the 1911 census as members of the household of Mary and Bill's son Jer Collins. Catherine (Kathleen) O'SULLIVAN and James (Jim) SHEEHY were married on 9 Feb 1918 in Moyvane, Co. Kerry. Jim and Kathleen's addresses on their civil marriage record are Trieneragh, Duagh, Co. Kerry and Aghrim, Moyvane, Co. Kerry respectively

James (Jim) SHEEHY, son of John SHEEHY, was born about 1884 in Trieneragh, Duagh, Co. Kerry. He died on 10 May 1970 at the age of 86. He was buried in Ahavoher Cemetery, Moyvane, Co. Kerry. Jim was a

brother of Paddy, the husband of Kathleen's sister Teresa.

James (Jim) SHEEHY and Catherine (Kathleen) O'SULLIVAN had the following children:

- +343 i **Bridget Mary (Bridie Mai) SHEEHY**, born 1919, probably Glenalappa, Moyvane, Co. Kerry; married Michael (Mick) Joseph MOORE; died 19 Jul 2014, Kealid, Moyvane, Co. Kerry.
- 344 ii **Sheila SHEEHY** died on 20 Jan 1999. She was born in probably Glenalappa, Moyvane, Co. Kerry. She was buried in Ahavoher Cemetery, Moyvane, Co. Kerry. Sheila was Mary's twin and farmed in Glenalappa. She never married.
- 345 iii **Mary (Sr. Claude) SHEEHY** died on 6 Jun 2003. She was born in probably Glenalappa, Moyvane, Co. Kerry. She was buried in Ahavoher Cemetery, Moyvane, Co. Kerry. Mary was Sheila's twin. She was a sister in the Presentation order in Dingle, Co. Kerry.
- 346 iv **Kathleen (Sr. Anne) SHEEHY** died before 6 Jun 2003. She was born in probably Glenalappa, Moyvane, Co. Kerry. Kathleen was a sister in the Mercy order. She lived in London.
- +347 v **Living** .
- 348 vi **Living** was born (date unknown).
- 349 vii **Living** was born (date unknown).
- 350 viii **James (Jim) SHEEHY** was born (date unknown). It is thought that Jim lived in the United States.
- 351 ix **John Joseph (John Joe) SHEEHY** was born about 1922 in probably Glenalappa, Moyvane, Co. Kerry. He died in 2007 at the age of 85. He was buried in Ahavoher Cemetery, Moyvane, Co. Kerry. John Joe was Lizzie's twin. He farmed in Moyvane, in either Glenalappa or Aughrim. He never married.
- +352 x **Elizabeth (Lizzie) SHEEHY**, born abt 1922, probably Glenalappa, Moyvane, Co. Kerry; married Timothy O'CONNOR, poss 1952; died 2017.
- +353 xi **Patrick (Paddy) SHEEHY**, born abt 1923; married Mary (Maunie) STACK; died 20 May 1999.

199. **Mary Teresa O'SULLIVAN** (Bridget Shanahan-5, Mary Woulfe-4, Ellen O'Dower/Dore-3, Robert-2, Robert-1) was born on 26 Mar 1893 in Aughrim, Moyvane, Co. Kerry. She was christened on 28 Mar 1893 in Moyvane, Co. Kerry. Baptismal sponsors were John Collins and Mary Collins.

Mary was orphaned at the age of five and she and her elder sister Kathleen were raised by their aunt Mary Collins (née Shanahan) and her husband, Bill in Ahalahana, Moyvane. Mary Teresa O'SULLIVAN and Patrick (Paddy) SHEEHY were married.

Patrick (Paddy) SHEEHY, son of John SHEEHY, died before 6 Jun 2003. He was born in Trieneragh, Duagh, Co. Kerry. Paddy and Teresa lived in Kilscannell, Duagh. Paddy was a brother of Jim, the husband of Teresa's sister Kathleen.

200. **Mary STACK** (Ellen (Ellie) Shanahan-5, Mary Woulfe-4, Ellen O'Dower/Dore-3, Robert-2, Robert-1) was born on 3 Jan 1885 in Ballygoughlin, Glin, Co. Limerick. She died on 1 Feb 1966 at the age of 81 in Killacolla, Glin, Co. Limerick. She was buried in Kilfergus Cemetery, Glin, Co. Limerick. Mary STACK and David (Davy) MOORE were married on 10 Feb 1912.

David (Davy) MOORE, son of Thomas MOORE and Jane ("Mudsy") JAMIESON, was born in 1877 in Ballyculhane, Glin, Co. Limerick. He died in 1955 at the age of 78 in possibly Ballyculhane, Glin, Co. Limerick. Davy and Mary farmed in Ballyculhane, Glin.

Davy's father, Thomas Moore, kept good hunting dogs and was a crack shot, and he regularly accompanied the Knight of Glin (of Glin Castle) on his hunting and shooting expeditions. In fact he was one of the few allowed to shoot in the grounds on his own. He was such a good shot that much of his kill would end up on the Knight's table at the castle and, at times, at Royal tables in England. When the Knight, notwithstanding their close friendship, asked him for his two dogs, Davy replied, "I will shoot them first, Knight, before you will have them".

David (Davy) MOORE and Mary STACK had the following children:

- 354 i **Thomas (Tom) MOORE** was born in 1912 in probably Ballyculhane, Glin, Co. Limerick. He died on 10 Nov 1976 at the age of 64 in Redmond, Oregon. Following his ordination to the priesthood in Thurles, Co. Tipperary in 1939, Tom was sent to the United States and served in Oregon.
- +355 ii **Jane (Sinead) MOORE**, born 1914, probably Ballyculhane, Glin, Co. Limerick; married John CONWAY, abt 1938; died 14 Nov 2011, Castletroy, Co. Limerick.
- +356 iii **Ellen (Nell) MOORE**, born 1915, probably Ballyculhane, Glin, Co. Limerick; married William (Billy) GIBSON, abt 1938; died 5 Feb 2009, Dublin.
- +357 iv **Patrick (Pat) MOORE**, born 1918, probably Ballyculhane, Glin, Co. Limerick; married Ann (Annie) O'CONNOR, abt 1948; died 18 Jul 1991, Tralee, Co. Kerry.
- 358 v **John MOORE** was born in 1920 in probably Ballyculhane, Glin, Co. Limerick. He died about 1934 at the age of 14. John, a student at Mungret College in Limerick, died of peritonitis aged only 14.
- +359 vi **David MOORE**, born 1922, probably Ballyculhane, Glin, Co. Limerick; died 21 Jan 2009, Ballyculhane, Glin, Co. Limerick.
- +360 vii **Mary (May) MOORE**, born 1924, probably Ballyculhane, Glin, Co. Limerick; married John (Jack) M. FITZGERALD; died Jul 1999, Glin, Co. Limerick.

201. **Edward/Edmond (Ned) STACK** (Ellen (Ellie) Shanahan-5, Mary Woulfe-4, Ellen O'Dower/Dore-3, Robert-2, Robert-1) was born on 17 Feb 1886 in Ballygoughlin, Glin, Co. Limerick. He died on 8 Dec 1939 at the age of 53. He was buried in Murhur Cemetery, Moyvane, Co. Kerry. Edward/Edmond (Ned) STACK and Johanna (Ciss) RUDDLE were married on 30 Jul 1921.

Johanna (Ciss) RUDDLE, daughter of David RUDDLE and Living , was born on 3 Jul 1886 in Tullyleague, Glin, Co. Limerick. She died on 8 Dec 1931 at the age of 45. She was buried in Murhur Cemetery, Moyvane, Co. Kerry. Johanna was known as Ciss but may also have been called Josephine. She and her husband, Ned, ran the Stack family farm in Ballygoughlan, Glin.

Ciss died when her children were still very young, and when Ned died suddenly only a few years later - probably from a heart attack - his older sister, Mary, raised his three orphaned children. Mary and her family also worked Ned's farm.

Edward/Edmond (Ned) STACK and Johanna (Ciss) RUDDLE had the following children:

- 361 i **Irene (Sr. Irene) STACK** was born in 1923 in probably Ballygoughlan, Glin, Co. Limerick. She died on 5 Feb 2011 at the age of 88 in Tralee, Co. Kerry. Irene, a Mercy sister at Balloonagh Convent in Tralee, attended school at the Mercy Covent, Moyderwell, Tralee before entering the convent.
- +362 ii **Phina STACK**, born 1924, probably Ballygoughlan, Glin, Co. Limerick; married Patrick (Pat) D. CONWAY, 1957; died 1999.
- +363 iii **Thomas (Tom) STACK**, born 1925, probably Ballygoughlan, Glin, Co. Limerick; married

Dorothy Anne (Anne) FOSTER; died 1972, England.

203. **Margaret (Babe) STACK** (Ellen (Ellie) Shanahan-5, Mary Woulfe-4, Ellen O'Dower/Dore-3, Robert-2, Robert-1) was born about 1890 in Ballygoughlin, Glin, Co. Limerick. She died on 2 Feb 1931 at the age of 41 in Clonoughter, Glin, Co. Limerick. Margaret (Babe) STACK and Michael FITZGERALD were married on 19 Apr 1921.

Michael FITZGERALD, son of 'unknown' FITZGERALD and Josephine (Josie John) 'UNKNOWN', was born in 1876 in possibly Clogough, Glin, Co. Limerick. He died on 21 Jul 1947 at the age of 71. Michael and Babe farmed in Clogough, Glin. Michael's brother Tom and mother, Josie, lived with them.

Michael FITZGERALD and Margaret (Babe) STACK had the following children:

- +364 i **Living** .
- +365 ii **Sean FITZGERALD**, born 19 Mar 1923, Clogough, Glin, Co. Limerick; married Philomena (Phil) ADAMS, 1954; died 25 Oct 2011, Clogough, Glin, Co. Limerick.
- +366 iii **Eileen FITZGERALD**, born Jan 1925, Clogough, Glin, Co. Limerick; married George FROST, 28 Mar 1951; died 1 Apr 2014, Dungarvan, Co. Waterford.
- +367 iv **Nancy (Nance) FITZGERALD**, born 1926, Clogough, Glin, Co. Limerick; married Daniel (Dan) SHEAHAN; died 29 Sep 2016.
- +368 v **Living** .
- 369 vi **William FITZGERALD** was born in Clogough, Glin, Co. Limerick. He died in probably Clogough, Glin, Co. Limerick. William was Thomas's twin. They both died within six weeks of their birth.
- 370 vii **Thomas FITZGERALD** was born in Clogough, Glin, Co. Limerick. He died in probably Clogough, Glin, Co. Limerick. Thomas was William's twin. They both died within six weeks of their birth.

204. **William (Bill) STACK** (Ellen (Ellie) Shanahan-5, Mary Woulfe-4, Ellen O'Dower/Dore-3, Robert-2, Robert-1) was born on 4 Feb 1890 in Ballygoughlin, Glin, Co. Limerick. He died on 25 Aug 1929 at the age of 39 in probably New South Wales, Australia. Bill emigrated to Australia as a young man. He lived initially in Melbourne, then Sydney, and then north Queensland before returning to the Sydney area where he and his family lived in Marrickville. Bill owned a boot and shoe store in Marrickville before his untimely death at the age of 39. William (Bill) STACK and Elizabeth BROWNE were married.

Elizabeth BROWNE, daughter of Patrick BROWNE, was born in 1889 in Labasheeda, Co. Clare. She died on 3 Sep 1935 at the age of 46 in probably New South Wales, Australia.

William (Bill) STACK and Elizabeth BROWNE had the following children:

- +371 i **Thomas (Tom) STACK**, born 26 Dec 1922, Australia; died 26 Jun 1997, probably U.S..
- +372 ii **Living** .
- +373 iii **Living** .
- +374 iv **Living** .

205. **Thomas (Tom) STACK** (Ellen (Ellie) Shanahan-5, Mary Woulfe-4, Ellen O'Dower/Dore-3, Robert-2, Robert-1) was born on 15 Aug 1891 in Ballygoughlin, Glin, Co. Limerick. He died on 16 Aug 1953 at the age of 62 in probably Limerick. Tom and his wife, Vera, lived in Limerick where Tom ran his own builders' providers business. Thomas (Tom) STACK and Veronica (Vera, Ver) BYRNE were married about 1931 in

Limerick.

Veronica (Vera, Ver) BYRNE died in 1981 in Clontarf, Dublin. She was born in Kilrush, Co. Clare. She was buried in Dublin. Vera was a teacher.

Thomas (Tom) STACK and Veronica (Vera, Ver) BYRNE had the following child:

- 375 i **Living** was born (date unknown).

207. **Richard (Dick) STACK** (Ellen (Ellie) Shanahan-5, Mary Woulfe-4, Ellen O'Dower/Dore-3, Robert-2, Robert-1) was born on 19 Aug 1894 in Ballygoughlin, Glin, Co. Limerick. He died on 12 Jul 1961 at the age of 66 in New South Wales. He was buried in Rockwood Cemetery, Sydney, Australia. Dick was a marine radio officer for many years before settling in New South Wales, Australia.

Richard (Dick) STACK and Anne Veronica (Vera) MONAGHAN were married about 1932.

Anne Veronica (Vera) MONAGHAN was born on 27 May 1907 in Australia. She died on 14 Feb 1998 at the age of 90 in Australia. Vera was from Lurline St., Katoomba, New South Wales.

Richard (Dick) STACK and Anne Veronica (Vera) MONAGHAN had the following children:

- +376 i **Living** .
- 377 ii **Living** was born (date unknown).
- +378 iii **Living** .
- +379 iv **Thomas Peter STACK**, born 7 Jul 1938, New South Wales; died 5 Oct 2000.
- +380 v **Living** .
- +381 vi **Living** .
- +382 vii **Living** .

208. **James (Jim) STACK** (Ellen (Ellie) Shanahan-5, Mary Woulfe-4, Ellen O'Dower/Dore-3, Robert-2, Robert-1) was born on 3 Sep 1896 in Ballygoughlin, Glin, Co. Limerick. He died on 17 Jul 1965 at the age of 68 in Moyvane South, Moyvane, Co. Kerry. He was buried in Murhur Cemetery, Moyvane, Co. Kerry. James (Jim) STACK and Mary (Molly) CUNNINGHAM were married in Apr 1921.

Mary (Molly) CUNNINGHAM, daughter of Richard (Richie Bryan) CUNNINGHAM and Brigid (Brigie) DORE, was born on 10 Mar 1893 in Kilbaha, Moyvane, Co. Kerry. She was christened on 12 Mar 1893 in Moyvane, Co. Kerry. She died on 22 Jul 1976 at the age of 83 in Tralee, Co. Kerry. Mary was buried in Ahavoher Cemetery, Moyvane, Co. Kerry. Molly's baptismal sponsors were William O'Connor and Mary O'Connor.

After they married, Jim and Molly lived on the Dore family farm in the townland of Moyvane South (Molly's mother was a Dore) in the parish of Moyvane. Jim was a skilled farmer. He used to kill his own and his neighbours' pigs. He also had great expertise with cattle, and was a hard worker, managing to increase the capacity of the farm from 18 to 40 milch cows, with the assistance in later years of his son Dick and daughter Bridie.

James (Jim) STACK and Mary (Molly) CUNNINGHAM had the following children:

- +383 i **Thomas (Tom) Joseph STACK**, born 20 Jan 1922, Moyvane South (Shronagraga), Co. Kerry; died 12 May 2020, Ennis, Co. Clare.

- Mary (Mai) STACK**, born 15 May 1923, Moyvane South (Shronagra), Co. Kerry; married Denis MCCARTHY, 24 Jun 1955; died 14 Jan 2007.
- +385 iii **John STACK**, born 18 Jan 1925, Moyvane South (Shronagra), Co. Kerry; married Maureen FLEMING, 9 Sep 1952; died 18 Jan 2002, probably Galway.
- +386 iv **Richard (Dick) STACK**, born 31 Jul 1926, Moyvane South (Shronagra), Co. Kerry; died 23 Jan 2008.
- 387 v **Eileen (Sr. Dympna) STACK** was born on 13 Aug 1928 in Moyvane South (Shronagra), Co. Kerry. She died on 13 Mar 2020 at the age of 91 in Ballinasloe, Co. Galway. Eileen entered the order of the Sisters of the Christian Retreat in France on 15 August 1949. She made her First Profession on 2 February 1952 and her Final Profession on 24 September 1957, becoming Sr. Dympna.
- After graduating with a B.A. degree from the University of Reading in the UK Sr. Dympna worked in East Molesey in Surrey and later as principal at Holy Rosary College, Mountbellew, Co. Galway.
- +388 vi **Brigid (Bridie) STACK**, born 3 Oct 1931, Moyvane South (Shronagra), Co. Kerry; married Robert (Bob) BEHAN, 21 Aug 1962; died 19 Sep 2015.

210. **Edmond DORE** (John (Jackie)-5, Edmond-4, Patrick-3, Maurice-2, Robert-1) was born (date unknown). Edmond DORE and Johanna DORE were married in 1869.

Johanna DORE, daughter of Edmond DOWER and Hanora (Norrie) LEAHY, was born in 1841. Johanna and her husband, Edmond, were third cousins once removed.

212. **Mary DORE** (John (Jackie)-5, Edmond-4, Patrick-3, Maurice-2, Robert-1) was born about 1845 in probably Gortnagloss, Templeglantine, Co. Limerick. She died on 12 Jan 1923 at the age of 78 in Gortnagloss, Templeglantine, Co. Limerick. She was buried in Monagea, Co. Limerick. Mary and Mike were third cousins once removed.

One of their sons entered the priesthood, becoming Fr. Chrystom, who died aged 75 in Drogheda, Co. Louth in 1953. Although we do not know which son this was, given that Fr. Chrystom's age in 1953 was 75 (i.e. born around 1878), it would appear it was probably Patrick. Mary DORE and Michael (Mike) DORE were married on 1 Mar 1870 in Templeglantine, Co. Limerick.

Michael (Mike) DORE, son of Edmond DOWER and Hanora (Norrie) LEAHY, was born in 1843 in probably Gortnagloss, Templeglantine, Co. Limerick. He died on 4 Jun 1926 at the age of 83 in Gortnagloss, Templeglantine, Co. Limerick. He was buried in Monagea, Co. Limerick. Mike farmed in Gortnagloss (which I have also seen spelled as Gortnagross). his descendants were known as 'the Mickies'.

Michael (Mike) DORE and Mary DORE had the following children:

- 115 i **Edmond DORE**, born 1871, Gortnagloss, Templeglantine, Co. Limerick.
- 116 ii **Honora DORE**, born 1873, Gortnagloss, Templeglantine, Co. Limerick.
- 117 iii **John DORE**, born 1874, Gortnagloss, Templeglantine, Co. Limerick.
- 118 iv **Maurice DORE**, born 1876, Gortnagloss, Templeglantine, Co. Limerick.
- 119 v **James DORE**, born 1877, Gortnagloss, Templeglantine, Co. Limerick.
- 120 vi **Patrick DORE**, born 1879, Gortnagloss, Templeglantine, Co. Limerick.
- 121 vii **Mary DORE**, born 1881, Gortnagloss, Templeglantine, Co. Limerick.
- 122 viii **Michael DORE**, born 1882, Gortnagloss, Templeglantine, Co. Limerick.
- 123 ix **Catherine (Katie) DORE**, born 1884, Gortnagloss, Templeglantine, Co. Limerick.

Robert (Bob) DORE, born 1886, Gortnagloss, Templeglantine, Co. Limerick; died 27 Jan 1964.

125 xi **Daniel DORE**, born 1888, Gortnagloss, Templeglantine, Co. Limerick.

213. **Honora DORE** (John (Jackie)-5, Edmond-4, Patrick-3, Maurice-2, Robert-1) was born (date unknown). Honora DORE and Daniel (Dan Johnny) HARNETT were married.

Daniel (Dan Johnny) HARNETT was born (date unknown). Dan Johnny and Honora were cousins. The exact type of relationship is unknown but Honora's paternal grandmother was Mary Harnett so presumably they were related through the Harnetts.

216. **John CUNNINGHAM** (Elizabeth (Eliza) Dore-5, Edmond-4, Patrick-3, Maurice-2, Robert-1) was born on 4 Jan 1869 in Raheenagh, Killeedy, co. limerick.

Mary 'UNKNOWN' was born about 1867 in Co. Limerick.

Seventh Generation

227. **Mary Therese (Therese) DORE** (Edmund (Ned)-6, Robert-5, Edmond-4, Edmond-3, Robert-2, Robert-1) was born (date unknown). Mary Therese (Therese) DORE and Lawrence Ffrench O'CONNOR were married.

Lawrence Ffrench O'CONNOR was born (date unknown).

Lawrence Ffrench O'CONNOR and Mary Therese (Therese) DORE had the following children:

- +389 i **Living** .
- 390 ii **Living** was born (date unknown).
- 391 iii **Living** was born (date unknown).
- 392 iv **Living** was born (date unknown).
- 393 v **Living** was born (date unknown).

230. **Bridget KENNELLY** (Ellen (Ellie) Dore-6, John-5, John-4, Maurice-3, Robert-2, Robert-1) was born on 23 Aug 1881 in Gortdromagowna, Knockanure, Co. Kerry. She died on 20 Oct 1973 at the age of 92. Bridget KENNELLY and Patrick MORAN were married on 7 Feb 1914 in Knockanure, Co Kerry.

Patrick MORAN, son of Patrick MORAN, died in 1969. He was born in probably Kealod, Knockanure, Co Kerry.

Patrick MORAN and Bridget KENNELLY had the following children:

- 394 i **Living** was born (date unknown).
- 395 ii **Living** was born (date unknown).
- 396 iii **Living** was born (date unknown).
- +397 iv **Living** .



231. **Jeremiah (Jerry) P. KENNELLY** (Ellen (Ellie) Dore-6, John-5, John-4, Maurice-3, Robert-2, Robert-1) was born on 27 Dec 1883 in Gortdromagowna, Knockanure, Co. Kerry. He died on 25 Jul 1950 at the age of 66 in Gortdromagowna, Knockanure, Co. Kerry. Jerry and Mary and their family in Gortdromagowna, Knockanure, Co. Kerry. Jeremiah (Jerry) P. KENNELLY and Mary Ann MOLONEY were married on 8 Jul 1913 in St. Joseph's Church, Limerick. Jerry and Mary Ann were married by a Fr. John Moloney, presumably Mary Ann's first cousin John Moloney, son of Michael J. Moloney. Witnesses to the marriage were Daniel Enright and Mary Hayes.



Mary Ann MOLONEY, daughter of John MOLONEY and Margaret HUDSON, was born on 8 Nov 1886 in Islandanny, Duagh, Co. Kerry. She was christened on 11 Nov 1886 in St. Brigid's Church, Duagh, Co. Kerry. She died on 22 May 1922 at the age of 35 in Limerick. Baptismal sponsors were Michael Moloney and Mary Moloney.

Mary was only 35 years of age when she died.

Mary died in the County Infirmary in Limerick from septicaemia following an "incomplete abortion".

Jeremiah (Jerry) P. KENNELLY and Mary Ann MOLONEY had the following children:

+398 i **Patrick (Pat) KENNELLY**, born 9 Sep 1915, Gortdromagowna, Knockanure, Co. Kerry; married Mary Theresa DALY; died 17 Feb 2005, Tralee, Co. Kerry.

399 ii **Margaret (Rita) Mary (Sr. Magdalene) KENNELLY** was born on 25 Feb 1917 in Gortdromagowna, Knockanure, Co. Kerry. She was christened on 27 Feb 1917 in Newtownsandies (Moyvane), Co. Kerry. She died on 24 May 1989 at the age of 72 in probably Cork. Sr. Magdalene was a Presentation sister in Cork.



400 iii **Eileen (Sr. Stanislaus) KENNELLY** was born on 30 Nov 1918 in Gortdromagowna, Knockanure, Co. Kerry. She died on 15 Mar 1957 at the age of 38 in Cork. Sr. Stanislaus was a Presentation sister in Cork where she worked as a teacher. She was 38 years of age when she died.



Mary KENNELLY, born abt 1921, Gortdromagowna, Knockanure, Co. Kerry; married Patrick (Pat) STACK, 1947, Rowley Regis, West Midlands; died Dec 2017.

235. **Mary (Molly) CUNNINGHAM** (Brigid (Brigie) Dore-6, John-5, John-4, Maurice-3, Robert-2, Robert-1) was born on 10 Mar 1893 in Kilbaha, Moyvane, Co. Kerry. She was christened on 12 Mar 1893 in Moyvane, Co. Kerry. She died on 22 Jul 1976 at the age of 83 in Tralee, Co. Kerry. Mary was buried in Ahavoher Cemetery, Moyvane, Co. Kerry. Molly's baptismal sponsors were William O'Connor and Mary O'Connor.

After they married, Jim and Molly lived on the Dore family farm in the townland of Moyvane South (Molly's mother was a Dore) in the parish of Moyvane. Jim was a skilled farmer. He used to kill his own and his neighbours' pigs. He also had great expertise with cattle, and was a hard worker, managing to increase the capacity of the farm from 18 to 40 milch cows, with the assistance in later years of his son Dick and daughter Bridie.

Mary (Molly) CUNNINGHAM and James (Jim) STACK were married in Apr 1921.

James (Jim) STACK, son of Thomas (Tom) STACK and Ellen (Ellie) SHANAHAN, was born on 3 Sep 1896 in Ballygoughlin, Glin, Co. Limerick. He died on 17 Jul 1965 at the age of 68 in Moyvane South, Moyvane, Co. Kerry. He was buried in Murhur Cemetery, Moyvane, Co. Kerry.

James (Jim) STACK and Mary (Molly) CUNNINGHAM had the following children:

- +383 i **Thomas (Tom) Joseph STACK**, born 20 Jan 1922, Moyvane South (Shronagra), Co. Kerry; died 12 May 2020, Ennis, Co. Clare.
- +384 ii **Mary (Mai) STACK**, born 15 May 1923, Moyvane South (Shronagra), Co. Kerry; married Denis MCCARTHY, 24 Jun 1955; died 14 Jan 2007.
- +385 iii **John STACK**, born 18 Jan 1925, Moyvane South (Shronagra), Co. Kerry; married Maureen FLEMING, 9 Sep 1952; died 18 Jan 2002, probably Galway.
- +386 iv **Richard (Dick) STACK**, born 31 Jul 1926, Moyvane South (Shronagra), Co. Kerry; died 23 Jan 2008.
- 387 v **Eileen (Sr. Dympna) STACK**, born 13 Aug 1928, Moyvane South (Shronagra), Co. Kerry; died 13 Mar 2020, Ballinasloe, Co. Galway.
- +388 vi **Brigid (Bridie) STACK**, born 3 Oct 1931, Moyvane South (Shronagra), Co. Kerry; married Robert (Bob) BEHAN, 21 Aug 1962; died 19 Sep 2015.

236. **Bryan (Brianeen) CUNNINGHAM** (Brigid (Brigie) Dore-6, John-5, John-4, Maurice-3, Robert-2, Robert-1) was born on 10 Sep 1894 in Kilbaha, Moyvane, Co. Kerry. He died on 21 Dec 1966 at the age of 72 in Kilbaha, Moyvane, Co. Kerry. He was buried on 23 Dec 1966 in Ahavoher Cemetery, Moyvane, Co. Kerry. Brianeen's name is Bernard on his marriage certificate.

Bryan (Brianeen) CUNNINGHAM and Hanora (Noreen/J.D.) KEANE were married on 7 Feb 1933 in Duagh, Co. Kerry.

Hanora (Noreen/J.D.) KEANE, daughter of Daniel KEANE and Johanna MCCARTHY, was born on 8 Jul 1900 in Islandanny, Duagh, Co. Kerry. She died on 15 May 1971 at the age of 70 in Listowel, Co. Kerry. She was buried in Ahavoher Cemetery, Moyvane, Co. Kerry. I do not know why Noreen was also called J.D.

Further information on the Keane family of Pilgrim Hill (who had origins in Ballygrennan, Listowel) is available in Kevin O'Connor's book 'The Descendants of the O'Connors of Carrigafoyle Stemming from the Datheenachs Line' [publ. 2006].

Bryan (Brianeen) CUNNINGHAM and Hanora (Noreen/J.D.) KEANE had the following children:

- 402 i **Richard (Dick) CUNNINGHAM** was born on 14 May 1936 in Kilbaha, Moyvane, Co. Kerry. He died on 12 Jan 2021 at the age of 84. Dick, who never married, lived in Kilbaha in the old Cunningham family home where his great-grandfather Bryan used to live. He ran the farm with his brother, Donal.
- 403 ii **Donal CUNNINGHAM** was born on 8 Jul 1937 in Kilbaha, Moyvane, Co. Kerry. He died on 7 Jan 2014 at the age of 76 in Listowel, Co. Kerry. Donal, who never married, lived in Kilbaha in the old Cunningham family home. He and his brother Dick ran the farm.
- +404 iii **Breda CUNNINGHAM**, born 8 Jul 1938, Kilbaha, Moyvane, Co. Kerry; married Andrew (Andy) THOMAS; died 9 Dec 2011, Dublin.
- +405 iv **Living** .
- +406 v **Living** .
- +407 vi **Living** .
- +408 vii **Living** .

238. **Hanora (Nora) CUNNINGHAM** (Brigid (Brigie) Dore-6, John-5, John-4, Maurice-3, Robert-2, Robert-1) was born on 6 Dec 1896 in Kilbaha, Moyvane, Co. Kerry. She was christened on 8 Dec 1896 in Moyvane, Co. Kerry. She died on 19 Feb 1988 at the age of 91 in Beale, Ballybunion, Co. Kerry. Hanora was buried in Kilconly Cemetery, Ballybunion, Co. Kerry. Nora's baptismal sponsors were Jeremiah Kennelly and Honora Kennelly. Hanora (Nora) CUNNINGHAM and Henry (Harry) MCMAHON were married on 9 Sep 1933 in probably Kilbaha, Moyvane, Co. Kerry.

Henry (Harry) MCMAHON, son of Michael H. MCMAHON and Elizabeth LOUGHNANE, was born on 5 Nov 1890 in Beale, Ballybunion, Co. Kerry. He died on 16 Apr 1974 at the age of 83 in Tralee, Co. Kerry. He was buried in Kilconly Cemetery, Ballybunion, Co. Kerry. Harry and Nora farmed at Beale Hill, Ballybunion. Harry's youngest brother, Fr. Michael (Monsr.) died at The Dalles, Oregon, USA, on 10 July 1973. His other brother, Ted, died in Beale on 23 October 1976, and his sister Kate died in Beale on 14 April 1967. Both Ted and Kate were unmarried and lived on the farm with Nora and Harry. Harry had four other siblings, all sisters: Mary, Lillian, Nora and Bridget.

Henry (Harry) MCMAHON and Hanora (Nora) CUNNINGHAM had the following child:

- +409 i **Living** .



243. **John (Jack) CUNNINGHAM** (Brigid (Brigie) Dore-6, John-5, John-4, Maurice-3, Robert-2, Robert-1) was born on 1 Jul 1901 in Kilbaha, Moyvane, Co. Kerry. He died on 7 Nov 1995 at the age of 94 in the Bronx, New York City. Jack emigrated to the United States in 1925. He was known as 'Black Jack' because of his thick black hair. John (Jack) CUNNINGHAM and Hanora (Nora) BAKER were married in 1941 in probably New York.



Hanora (Nora) BAKER died before 7 Nov 1995 in the Bronx, New York City. She was born in Ballinloghig, Dingle, Co. Kerry. Nora and Jack lived in the Bronx.

John (Jack) CUNNINGHAM and Hanora (Nora) BAKER had the following children:

- +410 i **Living** .
- +411 ii **Living** .

245. **Johanna Marie O'CONNOR** (Mary (Minnie) Dower-6, Richard-5, John-4, Maurice-3, Robert-2, Robert-1) was born in 1883. She died in 1959 at the age of 76 in Timaru, New Zealand. Johanna Marie O'CONNOR and John TUIE were married in 1901 in Levels, near Timaru, New Zealand.

John TUIE was born in 1846. He died in 1922 at the age of 76.

John TUIE and Johanna Marie O'CONNOR had the following children:

- +412 i **Mary Agnes TUIE**, born 1902; married Edward KUBALA, 1927; died 1961, Gore, New Zealand.
- +413 ii **John Joseph TUIE**, born 1904; married Mildred Martha DRENNAN, 1932, Timaru, New Zealand; died 1959, Ashburton, New Zealand.
- 414 iii **William Alfred Gordon TUIE** was born in 1907. He died in 1959 at the age of 52 in Sydney.
- 415 iv **Walter Raymond TUIE** was born in 1909. He died in 1967 at the age of 58 in Timaru, New Zealand.
- +416 v **James Bernard TUIE**, born 1911; married Mary (Molly) Freda TOOMEY, 1938, Geraldine, New Zealand; died 1997, Christchurch, New Zealand.
- 417 vi **Patrick Thomas Francis TUIE** was born in 1917. He died in 1979 at the age of 62 in Auckland.
- 418 vii **Rose Patricia TUIE** was born in 1919. She died in 1987 at the age of 68 in Auckland.
- 419 viii **Living** was born (date unknown).

247. **Mary Agnes O'CONNOR** (Mary (Minnie) Dower-6, Richard-5, John-4, Maurice-3, Robert-2, Robert-1) was born in 1887. She died in 1961 at the age of 74 in Temuka, New Zealand. Mary lived in Seadown, Timaru. Mary Agnes O'CONNOR and Timothy (Ted) Joseph SUGRUE were married on 11 Jul 1916.

Timothy (Ted) Joseph SUGRUE, son of John (Jack) SUGRUE and Margaret O'LEARY, died in 1957 in Temuka, New Zealand. He was born in Belfield, Geraldine, New Zealand. Ted was one of 12 children.

Timothy (Ted) Joseph SUGRUE and Mary Agnes O'CONNOR had the following children:

- Living** was born (date unknown).
- 421 ii **Living** was born (date unknown).
- 422 iii **Living** was born (date unknown).
- +423 iv **Living** .
- +424 v **Living** .
- +425 vi **Living** .
- 426 vii **Marie Therese (Sr. Aloysius) SUGRUE** was born in 1926. She died in 1990 at the age of 64 in Mission Bay, Auckland.

250. **Christopher Michael O'CONNOR** (Mary (Minnie) Dower-6, Richard-5, John-4, Maurice-3, Robert-2, Robert-1) was born in 1894. He died in 1947 at the age of 53 in Seadown, Timaru, New Zealand. Christopher Michael O'CONNOR and Isabella KENNEDY ROSS were married.

Isabella KENNEDY ROSS was born in 1898. She died in 1987 at the age of 89 in Timaru, New Zealand.

Christopher Michael O'CONNOR and Isabella KENNEDY ROSS had the following children:

- +427 i **Living** .
- +428 ii **Living** .
- +429 iii **Brian William O'CONNOR**, born 1924; married Mary Frances Fitzgerald FITZGERALD; died 1981, Hamilton Cemetery, New Zealand.
- +430 iv **Kevin Ross O'CONNOR**, born 1926; died 1987.
- 431 v **Living** was born (date unknown).
- 432 vi **Noelene Marie O'CONNOR** was born in 1929. She died in 2004 at the age of 75 in Timaru, New Zealand.
- +433 vii **Michael Joseph O'CONNOR**, born 1935; died 1988, Tauwhare, Cambridge, New Zealand.

252. **William Alexander O'CONNOR** (Mary (Minnie) Dower-6, Richard-5, John-4, Maurice-3, Robert-2, Robert-1) was born in 1899. He died in 1956 at the age of 57 in Waimate, New Zealand.

Living was born (date unknown).



253. **John DILLON** (Ellen (Nellie) Dower-6, Richard-5, John-4, Maurice-3, Robert-2, Robert-1) was born (date unknown). John DILLON and Kathleen CORBY were married.

Kathleen CORBY was born (date unknown).

John DILLON and Kathleen CORBY had the following children:

- +434 i **Living** .

Living .

+436 iii **John Douglas Dillon DILLON**, born 1929; died 1999, Horohoro, New Zealand.

256. **Eileen DILLON** (Ellen (Nellie) Dower-6, Richard-5, John-4, Maurice-3, Robert-2, Robert-1) was born (date unknown). Eileen DILLON and John MURPHY were married.

John MURPHY was born (date unknown).



264. **Nora E. KANE** (Hannah Dower-6, Richard-5, John-4, Maurice-3, Robert-2, Robert-1) was born in 1897. She died in 1994 at the age of 97.

Living was born (date unknown).

265. **Richard Leo KANE** (Hannah Dower-6, Richard-5, John-4, Maurice-3, Robert-2, Robert-1) was born in 1899. He died in 1965 at the age of 66. Richard Leo KANE and 'unknown' WASHINGTON were married.

'unknown' WASHINGTON was born (date unknown).

266. **Margaret (Peggy) KANE** (Hannah Dower-6, Richard-5, John-4, Maurice-3, Robert-2, Robert-1) was born in 1902. She died in 1983 at the age of 81. Margaret (Peggy) KANE and 'unknown' BRADY were married.

'unknown' BRADY was born (date unknown).

268. **Joanna KANE** (Hannah Dower-6, Richard-5, John-4, Maurice-3, Robert-2, Robert-1) was born (date unknown). Joanna KANE and 'unknown' HAMILTON were married.

'unknown' HAMILTON was born (date unknown).

269. **Katherine Veronica KANE** (Hannah Dower-6, Richard-5, John-4, Maurice-3, Robert-2, Robert-1) was born in 1911. She died in 1984 at the age of 73. Katherine Veronica KANE and William T. BREMER were married.

William T. BREMER was born in 1912. He died in 1944 at the age of 32.

William T. BREMER and Katherine Veronica KANE had the following child:

Living .

273. **Nora O'CONNOR** (Norah Dower-6, Richard-5, John-4, Maurice-3, Robert-2, Robert-1) was born (date unknown).

Living was born (date unknown).

Living and Nora O'CONNOR had the following children:

- +438 i **Living** .
- +439 ii **Living** .
- +440 iii **Living** .
- 441 iv **Living** was born (date unknown).

276. **Richard WALSH** (Bridget Dower-6, Richard-5, John-4, Maurice-3, Robert-2, Robert-1) was born in 1896. He died in 1975 at the age of 79 in probably U.S.. Richard emigrated to the United States. Richard WALSH and Loretta BOYLE were married.

Loretta BOYLE was born (date unknown).

Richard WALSH and Loretta BOYLE had the following children:

- 442 i **Living** was born (date unknown).
- 443 ii **Living** was born (date unknown).
- 444 iii **Living** was born (date unknown).

277. **Joseph WALSH** (Bridget Dower-6, Richard-5, John-4, Maurice-3, Robert-2, Robert-1) was born in 1901. He died in 1951 at the age of 50 in probably U.S.. Joseph emigrated to the United States. Joseph WALSH and Theresa NICHOLAS were married.

Theresa NICHOLAS was born (date unknown).

Joseph WALSH and Theresa NICHOLAS had the following children:

- +445 i **Living** .
- +446 ii **Living** .
- +447 iii **Living** .

279. **David Smith COLLISON** (Daniel Austin-6, Ann Woulfe-5, John-4, Ellen O'Dower/Dore-3, Robert-2, Robert-1) was born in 1917 in Marshalltown, Iowa. He died in 2010 at the age of 93 in Marshalltown, Iowa.

Living was born (date unknown).

David Smith COLLISON and Living had the following child:

- +448 i **Living** .

280. **Robert Eugene COLLISON** (Frederick Paul-6, Ann Woulfe-5, John-4, Ellen O'Dower/Dore-3, Robert-2, Robert-1) was born in 1915 in Maple River, Iowa. He died in 1986 at the age of 71 in Reno, Nevada.

Living was born (date unknown).

Robert Eugene COLLISON and Living had the following child:

449 i **Living** was born (date unknown).

286. **Willard C. FLAHAVAN** (Thomas-6, Mary Ellen Woulfe-5, Richard (Dick)-4, Ellen O'Dower/Dore-3, Robert-2, Robert-1) was born in 1887. He died in 1969 at the age of 82.

'UNKNOWN' was born (date unknown).

Willard C. FLAHAVAN and 'UNKNOWN' had the following child:

+450 i **Edward D. FLAHAVAN**, born 1918; died 1997.

287. **Mary Margaret FLAHAVAN** (Patrick J.-6, Mary Ellen Woulfe-5, Richard (Dick)-4, Ellen O'Dower/Dore-3, Robert-2, Robert-1) was born in 1883. She died in 1908 at the age of 25. Mary Margaret FLAHAVAN and Michael CONNOLLY were married.

Michael CONNOLLY was born (date unknown).

Michael CONNOLLY and Mary Margaret FLAHAVAN had the following child:

+451 i **Margaret M. CONNOLLY**, born 1906; died 1975.

288. **Arthur BARRON** (Anna Kennedy-6, Mary Ellen Woulfe-5, Richard (Dick)-4, Ellen O'Dower/Dore-3, Robert-2, Robert-1) was born in 1900. He died in 1976 at the age of 76. Arthur BARRON and 'UNKNOWN' were married.

'UNKNOWN' was born (date unknown).

Arthur BARRON and 'UNKNOWN' had the following child:

+452 i **Lorraine BARRON**, born 1924; married Daniel Stephen RIORDAN; died 2015.

289. **Richard WOLFE** (Bartholemew (Bart)-6, Richard J.-5, Richard (Dick)-4, Ellen O'Dower/Dore-3, Robert-2, Robert-1) was born in 1920 in Eagle Township, LaSalle County, Illinois. He died in 2010 at the age of 90 in Streator, Illinois.

Living was born (date unknown).

Richard WOLFE and Living had the following child:

+453 i **Living**.

290. **Doris WOLFE** (Bartholemew (Bart)-6, Richard J.-5, Richard (Dick)-4, Ellen O'Dower/Dore-3, Robert-2, Robert-1) was born in 1923 in Streator, Illinois. She died in 2018 at the age of 95. Doris and her family lived in Denver, Colorado. It was reported in The Times (of Streator, Illinois) on 1 September 1964 that the family had recently completed a month's tour of Europe that included a visit to Dublin where they met Doris's cousin Tim Wolfe (a 3rd cousin once removed and a doctor who had retired to Dublin) who arranged a visit for the family to Áras an Uachtaráin to meet the President of Ireland, Eamon de Valera, a good friend of Tim's.

Thomas J. CRAIGMILE was born in 1924 in Indiana. He died in 2002 at the age of 78 in Denver, Colorado, United States.

Thomas J. CRAIGMILE and Doris WOLFE had the following children:

- 454 i **Suzanne CRAIGMILE** was born about 1952. She died in 2009 at the age of 57.
- 455 ii **Living** was born (date unknown).
- 456 iii **Living** was born (date unknown).
- 457 iv **Living** was born (date unknown).

291. **Robert GOSSMAN** (Honora Ellen Mulvihill-6, Margaret Wolfe-5, Maurice-4, Ellen O'Dower/Dore-3, Robert-2, Robert-1) was born in 1908 in New York City. Robert GOSSMAN and Anna 'UNKNOWN' were married.

Anna 'UNKNOWN' was born about 1907 in New York.

Robert GOSSMAN and Anna 'UNKNOWN' had the following child:

- +458 i **Living** .

292. **Mary BUCKLEY** (Bridget (Bridie) Collins-6, Mary Shanahan-5, Mary Wolfe-4, Ellen O'Dower/Dore-3, Robert-2, Robert-1) was born about 1906 in probably Glenalappa West, Moyvane, Co. Kerry. Mary BUCKLEY and John O'CONNELL were married.

John O'CONNELL was born (date unknown).

John O'CONNELL and Mary BUCKLEY had the following child:

- 459 i **Living** was born (date unknown).

294. **Bridget (Bridie) BUCKLEY** (Bridget (Bridie) Collins-6, Mary Shanahan-5, Mary Wolfe-4, Ellen O'Dower/Dore-3, Robert-2, Robert-1) was born on 19 Aug 1910 in Glenalappa West, Moyvane, Co. Kerry. She was christened on 20 Aug 1910 in Moyvane, Co. Kerry. She died on 9 Jul 1992 at the age of 81 in Moyvane, Co. Kerry. Bridget was buried in Ahavoher Cemetery, Moyvane, Co. Kerry. Baptismal sponsors were Ellen Collins and William Collins. Bridget (Bridie) BUCKLEY and Daniel Joseph (Dan Joe) KEARNEY were married on 16 Aug 1938 in Moyvane, Co. Kerry.

Daniel Joseph (Dan Joe) KEARNEY, son of Michael (Mike) KEARNEY and Mary Ann (Maine Ann) MCELLIGOTT, was born on 1 Nov 1899 in Clounbrane, Moyvane, Co. Kerry. He died on 7 Jul 1978 at the age of 78 in Tralee, Co. Kerry. He was buried in Ahavoher Cemetery, Moyvane, Co. Kerry. Dan was a farmer. He and his wife, Bridie, lived in Moyvane village, opposite the site of the old church.

Daniel Joseph (Dan Joe) KEARNEY and Bridget (Bridie) BUCKLEY had the following children:

- +460 i **Living** .
- 461 ii **Living** was born (date unknown).
- 462 iii **Living** was born (date unknown).
- +463 iv **Living** .
- +464 v **John F. KEARNEY**, born abt 1948; died 7 Jun 2001, Dublin.
- +465 vi **Living** .
- +466 vii **Living** .

301. **Mary (Minnie) Ann COLLINS** (Jeremiah (Jer)-6, Mary Shanahan-5, Mary Woulfe-4, Ellen O'Dower/Dore-3, Robert-2, Robert-1) was born on 30 Oct 1912 in probably Ahalahana, Moyvane, Co. Kerry. She died on 25 Sep 2002 at the age of 89 in Meen, Listowel, Co. Kerry. Mary (Minnie) Ann COLLINS and John (Sonny) SHEEHY were married about 1940.

John (Sonny) SHEEHY, son of John SHEEHY and Johanna MOLYNEAUX, was born about 1900 in Clounmacken, Listowel, Co. Kerry. He died in Feb 1996 at the age of 96. Minnie and Sonny lived in Meen, Listowel, Co. Kerry.

John (Sonny) SHEEHY and Mary (Minnie) Ann COLLINS had the following children:

- 467 i **Living** was born (date unknown).
- +468 ii **Living** .
- 469 iii **Living** was born (date unknown).
- 470 iv **Living** was born (date unknown).
- 471 v **Living** was born (date unknown).
- 472 vi **Living** was born (date unknown).

302. **William (Willie) COLLINS** (Jeremiah (Jer)-6, Mary Shanahan-5, Mary Woulfe-4, Ellen O'Dower/Dore-3, Robert-2, Robert-1) was born on 30 Nov 1913 in probably Ahalahana, Moyvane, Co. Kerry. He died on 15 Dec 1973 at the age of 60. William (Willie) COLLINS and Mary CULHANE were married.

Mary CULHANE was born about 1908 in Moyvane village, Co. Kerry. She died on 22 Jul 1984 at the age of 76. She was buried in Murher Cemetery, Moyvane, Co. Kerry.

304. **Margaret COLLINS** (Jeremiah (Jer)-6, Mary Shanahan-5, Mary Woulfe-4, Ellen O'Dower/Dore-3, Robert-2, Robert-1) was born on 25 Mar 1917 in probably Ahalahana, Moyvane, Co. Kerry. Margaret COLLINS and Patrick TWOHIG were married.

Patrick TWOHIG was born in Co. Cork.

Patrick TWOHIG and Margaret COLLINS had the following child:

- +473 i **Living** .

305. **John COLLINS** (Jeremiah (Jer)-6, Mary Shanahan-5, Mary Woulfe-4, Ellen O'Dower/Dore-3, Robert-2, Robert-1) died in 1983 in Dublin. He was born in probably Ahalahana, Moyvane, Co. Kerry. John was a detective in Garda Siochana (Irish police force). He lived in Dublin.

Living was born (date unknown).

307. **Hanora (Nora) COLLINS** (Jeremiah (Jer)-6, Mary Shanahan-5, Mary Woulfe-4, Ellen O'Dower/Dore-3, Robert-2, Robert-1) died in 1988. She was born in probably Ahalahana, Moyvane, Co. Kerry. Hanora (Nora) COLLINS and Harry CORFIELD were married.

Harry CORFIELD was born in Birmingham.

308. **Eileen COLLINS** (Jeremiah (Jer)-6, Mary Shanahan-5, Mary Woulfe-4, Ellen O'Dower/Dore-3, Robert-2, Robert-1) was born in 1927 in probably Ahalahana, Moyvane, Co. Kerry. She died on 16 Aug 1979 at the age of 52 in Ballyguiltene, Glin, Co. Limerick. She was buried in Knockanure Cemetery, Co. Kerry. Eileen and her husband, Patrick, lived in Ballyguiltene, Glin, Co. Limerick, where they raised 10 children, six boys and four girls.

Eileen COLLINS and Patrick O'CONNOR were married after 27 May 1947.

Patrick O'CONNOR died before 16 Aug 1979. He was born in probably Glin, Co. Limerick.

Patrick O'CONNOR and Eileen COLLINS had the following children:

- 474 i **Living** was born (date unknown).
- 475 ii **Living** was born (date unknown).
- 476 iii **Living** was born (date unknown).
- 477 iv **Living** was born (date unknown).
- 478 v **Living** was born (date unknown).
- 479 vi **Living** was born (date unknown).
- 480 vii **Living** was born (date unknown).
- 481 viii **Living** was born (date unknown).
- 482 ix **Living** was born (date unknown).
- 483 x **Living** was born (date unknown).

309. **Catherine (Kitty) MOORE** (Ellen (Ellie) Collins-6, Mary Shanahan-5, Mary Woulfe-4, Ellen O'Dower/Dore-3, Robert-2, Robert-1) was born (date unknown). Kitty lived in Clash, Athea, Co. Limerick. Catherine (Kitty) MOORE and John O'CONNOR were married.

John O'CONNOR was born in Athea, Co. Limerick.

310. **Mary MOORE** (Ellen (Ellie) Collins-6, Mary Shanahan-5, Mary Woulfe-4, Ellen O'Dower/Dore-3, Robert-2, Robert-1) was born (date unknown). Mary MOORE and 'unknown' POWER were married.

'unknown' POWER was born in Croom, Co. Limerick.

311. **Edmund (Ned) MOORE** (Ellen (Ellie) Collins-6, Mary Shanahan-5, Mary Woulfe-4, Ellen O'Dower/Dore-3, Robert-2, Robert-1) died on 9 Jan 1998. He was buried in Murhur Cemetery, Moyvane, Co. Kerry. Ned lived in Glenalappa, Moyvane. Edmund (Ned) MOORE and Bridget (Bridie) CULHANE were married.

Bridget (Bridie) CULHANE, daughter of Patrick (Paddy) CULHANE and Bridget SHANAHAN, died on

26 Aug 2018. She was born in probably Ballinagoul, Glin, Co. Limerick. Bridie was from Ballinagoul, Glin, Co. Limerick.

Edmund (Ned) MOORE and Bridget (Bridie) CULHANE had the following children:

+484 i **Living** .

+485 ii **Living** .

314. **Martin MOORE** (Ellen (Ellie) Collins-6, Mary Shanahan-5, Mary Woulfe-4, Ellen O'Dower/Dore-3, Robert-2, Robert-1) was born about 1922. He died on 17 Nov 1992 at the age of 70. Martin was a policeman stationed in Knocklong, Co. Limerick, where he met his wife-to-be, Bridie. Martin MOORE and Bridget (Bridie) O'DWYER were married.

Bridget (Bridie) O'DWYER was born in 1922 in possibly Knocklong, Co. Limerick. She died on 3 Apr 2016 at the age of 94. Bridie was from Knocklong, Co. Limerick.

Martin MOORE and Bridget (Bridie) O'DWYER had the following child:

+486 i **Living** .

315. **Maurice (Mossie) MOORE** (Ellen (Ellie) Collins-6, Mary Shanahan-5, Mary Woulfe-4, Ellen O'Dower/Dore-3, Robert-2, Robert-1) was born (date unknown).

Living, daughter of James MULHALL and B. 'UNKNOWN', was born (date unknown).

317. **Living** (Ellen (Ellie) Collins-6, Mary Shanahan-5, Mary Woulfe-4, Ellen O'Dower/Dore-3, Robert-2, Robert-1) was born (date unknown).

Timothy (Tim) MCELLIGOTT was born in Six Crosses, Listowel, Co. Kerry.



318. **William (Willie) O'CONNOR** (Catherine (Babe) Shanahan-6, Richard-5, Mary Woulfe-4, Ellen O'Dower/Dore-3, Robert-2, Robert-1) was born in 1917 in Kilbaha, Moyvane, Co. Kerry. He died on 23 Jul 1966 at the age of 49 in Kilbaha, Co. Kerry. He was buried on 25 Jul 1966 in Ahavoher Cemetery, Moyvane, Co. Kerry. Willie ran the family farm in Kilbaha, Moyvane. William (Willie) O'CONNOR and Noreen LARKIN were married about 1951.



Noreen LARKIN, daughter of John (Jack) LARKIN and Catherine (Katie) CULHANE, was born on 9 Apr 1927 in Carrueragh, Knockanure, Co. Kerry. She died on 12 Jan 2017 at the age of 89.

William (Willie) O'CONNOR and Noreen LARKIN had the following children:

- +487 i **Living** .
- +488 ii **Living** .
- +489 iii **Living** .
- 490 iv **Living** was born (date unknown).
- +491 v **Living** .
- +492 vi **Living** .
- +493 vii **Angela O'CONNOR**, born 16 Jun 1963, Kilbaha, Co. Kerry; died 23 Nov 2006, Clonakilty, Co. Cork.



319. **Mary O'CONNOR** (Catherine (Babe) Shanahan-6, Richard-5, Mary Woulfe-4, Ellen O'Dower/Dore-3, Robert-2, Robert-1) was born in 1918 in Kilbaha, Moyvane, Co. Kerry. She died on 14 Nov 1996 at the age of 78 in Tralee, Co. Kerry. She was buried in Old Cemetery, Knockanure, Co. Kerry. Mary O'CONNOR and John (Jack) LEAHY were married in Jan 1947.



John (Jack) LEAHY, son of Thomas (Tom) LEAHY and Elizabeth (Lizzie) KEANE, was born in 1915 in Lisanskea, Knockanure, Co. Kerry. He died on 5 Mar 2005 at the age of 90. He was buried on 8 Mar 2005 in Old Cemetery, Knockanure, Co. Kerry. Jack was a well-known cattle breeder. He and Mary lived in Lisanskea, Knockanure, Co. Kerry.



320. **Richard (Dick) O'CONNOR** (Catherine (Babe) Shanahan-6, Richard-5, Mary Woulfe-4, Ellen O'Dower/Dore-3, Robert-2, Robert-1) was born on 23 May 1919 in Kilbaha, Moyvane, Co. Kerry. He died on 9 Aug 1985 at the age of 66 in Tralee, Co. Kerry. He was buried on 12 Aug 1985 in New Rath Cemetery, Tralee, Co. Kerry. Dick was also known as Richie. After leaving school he went to Maynooth college to study for the priesthood. Dick eventually decided not to complete his religious studies and left Maynooth after three years with a BA degree (in Irish and Mathematics?). After spending a couple of years working on the family farm he went to University College Dublin and graduated in 1949 with an Agricultural Science degree. He later became an advisor with the Department of Agriculture in Co. Limerick and later in Tralee, Co. Kerry. Richard (Dick) O'CONNOR and Sheila TREACY were married on 11 Sep 1958

in Limerick.



Sheila TREACY, daughter of Thomas Joseph TREACY and Ellen O'SULLIVAN, was born on 27 Jul 1923 in Carrick-on-Suir, Co. Tipperary. She died on 5 Jul 2012 at the age of 88 in Dublin. The name on Sheila's certificate of baptism is 'Julia Anna Tracey' (it is Sheila Treacy on her birth certificate).

With her sister, Jo-Ann, Sheila trained as a nurse at the Withington Hospital in Manchester, both qualifying in 1944. Sheila subsequently worked in Brighton (c.1944-c.1949), Moorfields Eye Hospital in London (c.1950-c.1953), Royal Victoria Eye and Ear Hospital in Dublin (c.1953-c.1954) and the Regional Hospital in Limerick (c.1954-1958). She was a specialist in ophthalmic work.

Sheila and her husband, Dick, met in 1958 in the Regional Hospital in Limerick where she was working and where Dick was visiting a patient (Ann Wall?) who may also have been a friend of Sheila's and who introduced them. They married about six months later. Sheila gave up her career upon her marriage, as many women did in Ireland at the time.

For most of her married life Sheila lived at 9 Lisbeg, Tralee, Co. Kerry. In 1986, following Dick's death, she moved to Dublin where she lived for 26 years at 31 Lansdowne Village, Sandymount.

Richard (Dick) O'CONNOR and Sheila TREACY had the following children:

- +494 i **Helen O'CONNOR (living).**
- +495 ii **Living .**
- 496 iii **Living** was born (date unknown).

322. **Mary (Maunie) STACK** (Ellen (Ellie) Mary Shanahan-6, Richard-5, Mary Woulfe-4, Ellen O'Dower/Dore-3, Robert-2, Robert-1) was born about 1924 in Drommurhur, Moyvane, Co. Kerry. She died on 22 Feb 2002 at the age of 78. She was buried in Ahavoher Cemetery, Moyvane, Co. Kerry. Mary (Maunie) STACK and Patrick (Paddy) SHEEHY were married.

Patrick (Paddy) SHEEHY, son of James (Jim) SHEEHY and Catherine (Kathleen) O'SULLIVAN, was born about 1923. He died on 20 May 1999 at the age of 76. He was buried in Ahavoher Cemetery, Moyvane, Co. Kerry. Maunie and her husband, Paddy Sheehy, lived in Derry, Listowel and may have had more children than Jimmy, listed below.

Maunie and her husband, Paddy Sheehy, were second cousins (through the Shanahans).

They had a granddaughter named Antoinette Clarke, possibly the daughter of a daughter of theirs. It is not known if Clarke is a maiden or married name.

Patrick (Paddy) SHEEHY and Mary (Maunie) STACK had the following child:

- 497 i **James (Jimmy) SHEEHY** was born in 1945. He died on 30 Nov 1984 at the age of 39 in Australia. He was buried in Australia. Jim lived in Kyneton, Victoria, Australia. He was only 39 years of age when he died.

323. **Patrick (Pat) STACK** (Ellen (Ellie) Mary Shanahan-6, Richard-5, Mary Woulfe-4, Ellen O'Dower/Dore-3, Robert-2, Robert-1) was born about 1925 in Drommurhur, Moyvane, Co. Kerry. He died on 15 Oct 2007 at the age of 82. He was buried on 18 Oct 2007 in Ahavoher Cemetery, Moyvane, Co. Kerry. Pat and his wife, Bees, lived in Drommurhur, Moyvane. Patrick (Pat) STACK and Bridget (Bees, Bridie) WOULFE were married.

Bridget (Bees, Bridie) WOULFE, daughter of John (John Pat Mick) WOULFE and Johanna? (Hannie) COLLINS, was born about 1927 in Cratloe, Athea, Co. Limerick. She died on 15 Sep 2002 at the age of 75. She was buried on 17 Sep 2002 in Ahavoher Cemetery, Moyvane, Co. Kerry.

Patrick (Pat) STACK and Bridget (Bees, Bridie) WOULFE had the following children:

- +498 i **Living** .
 +499 ii **Living** .
 500 iii **Living** was born (date unknown).
 +501 iv **Living** .
 502 v **Living** was born (date unknown).
 +503 vi **Living** .

325. **John (Johnny) STACK** (Ellen (Ellie) Mary Shanahan-6, Richard-5, Mary Woulfe-4, Ellen O'Dower/Dore-3, Robert-2, Robert-1) was born about 1930 in Drommurhur, Moyvane, Co. Kerry. He died on 17 Mar 2007 at the age of 77 in Murhur, Moyvane, Co. Kerry. He was buried on 20 Mar 2007 in Ahavoher Cemetery, Moyvane, Co. Kerry. Johnny and his sister Kathleen were twins. Johnny lived in Murhur, Moyvane.

Living, daughter of James (Jim) FINUCANE and Ellen (Nellie) LYONS, was born (date unknown).

John (Johnny) STACK and Living had the following children:

- +504 i **Living** .
 +505 ii **Living** .
 +506 iii **Living** .
 507 iv **Living** was born (date unknown).
 +508 v **Living** .

326. **Catherine (Kathleen) STACK** (Ellen (Ellie) Mary Shanahan-6, Richard-5, Mary Woulfe-4, Ellen O'Dower/Dore-3, Robert-2, Robert-1) was born about 1930 in Drommurhur, Moyvane, Co. Kerry. She died on 7 Jun 2014 at the age of 84. She was buried in St. Michael's Cemetery, Listowel, Co. Kerry. Kathleen and her brother Johnny were twins. Catherine (Kathleen) STACK and Thomas (Tom) O'DWYER were married.

Thomas (Tom) O'DWYER died on 8 Dec 1984 in Shrone, Ballylongford, Co. Kerry. He was born in Shrone, Ballylongford, Co. Kerry.

328. **Living** (Bridget Shanahan-6, Richard-5, Mary Woulfe-4, Ellen O'Dower/Dore-3, Robert-2, Robert-1) was born (date unknown).

Gerald (Garrett) MULVIHILL, son of Edmond (Ned) MULVIHILL and Julia O'SULLIVAN, was born about 1925 in Shronowen, Tullamore, Galey, Co. Kerry. He died on 30 Sep 2007 at the age of 82. He was buried in St. Michael's Cemetery, Listowel, Co. Kerry. Garrett ran the Mulvihill family farm in Shronowen.

Gerald (Garrett) MULVIHILL and Living had the following children:

- 509 i **Living** was born (date unknown).
- 510 ii **Living** was born (date unknown).
- 511 iii **Living** was born (date unknown).
- 512 iv **Living** was born (date unknown).
- 513 v **Living** was born (date unknown).
- 514 vi **Living** was born (date unknown).

329. **Living** (Bridget Shanahan-6, Richard-5, Mary Woulfe-4, Ellen O'Dower/Dore-3, Robert-2, Robert-1) was born (date unknown).

Living, daughter of John CARMODY, was born (date unknown).

Living and Living had the following children:

- 515 i **Living** was born (date unknown).
- +516 ii **Living** .
- +517 iii **Living** .
- 518 iv **Living** was born (date unknown).
- 519 v **Living** was born (date unknown).
- 520 vi **Living** was born (date unknown).
- 521 vii **Living** was born (date unknown).
- 522 viii **Living** was born (date unknown).
- +523 ix **Living** .

331. **Richard (Richie) SHANAHAN** (John (Jack) R.-6, Richard-5, Mary Woulfe-4, Ellen O'Dower/Dore-3, Robert-2, Robert-1) was born about 1931 in Kilbaha, Moyvane, Co. Kerry. He died on 27 Mar 2024 at the age of 93 in Tralee, Co. Kerry.

Living, daughter of Michael (Mick) QUINN and Mary HANRAHAN, was born (date unknown).

Richard (Richie) SHANAHAN and Living had the following children:

- 524 i **Richard SHANAHAN** died in 2002.
- +525 ii **Living** .
- +526 iii **Living** .
- +527 iv **Living** .
- 528 v **Living** was born (date unknown).

- Living** was born (date unknown).
 530 vii **Living** was born (date unknown).
 531 viii **Living** was born (date unknown).
 532 ix **Living** was born (date unknown).

332. **Kathleen SHANAHAN** (John (Jack) R.-6, Richard-5, Mary Woulfe-4, Ellen O'Dower/Dore-3, Robert-2, Robert-1) died on 6 Sep 2021 in Newcastle West, Co. Limerick. She was born in Kilbaha, Moyvane, Co. Kerry. Kathleen and her husband, Sean, lived in Knocknagorna, Athea, Co. Limerick. Kathleen SHANAHAN and John (Sean) SHEEHAN were married in 1959 in Church of Our Lady of the Rosary, Ennis Road, Limerick.

John (Sean) SHEEHAN was born in probably Knocknagorna, Athea, Co. Limerick.

John (Sean) SHEEHAN and Kathleen SHANAHAN had the following children:

- +533 i **Living** .
 534 ii **Living** was born (date unknown).

333. **Living** (John (Jack) R.-6, Richard-5, Mary Woulfe-4, Ellen O'Dower/Dore-3, Robert-2, Robert-1) was born (date unknown).

Living was born (date unknown).

334. **Living** (John (Jack) R.-6, Richard-5, Mary Woulfe-4, Ellen O'Dower/Dore-3, Robert-2, Robert-1) was born (date unknown).

Living was born (date unknown).

Living and Living had the following children:

- 535 i **Living** was born (date unknown).
 536 ii **Living** was born (date unknown).
 537 iii **Living** was born (date unknown).
 538 iv **Living** was born (date unknown).
 539 v **Living** was born (date unknown).
 540 vi **Living** was born (date unknown).

337. **Catherine (Kathleen) SHANAHAN** (John (Jack) J.-6, James-5, Mary Woulfe-4, Ellen O'Dower/Dore-3, Robert-2, Robert-1) died on 6 Sep 2021 in Newcastle West, Co. Limerick. Kathleen was John and Hannah's elder daughter. She and her husband, Sean, and their family lived in Knocknagorna, Athea, Co. Limerick. Catherine (Kathleen) SHANAHAN and Sean SHEAHAN were married in 1959.

Sean SHEAHAN died before 6 Sep 2021. Sean was from Knocknagorna, Athea, Co. Limerick.

Sean SHEAHAN and Catherine (Kathleen) SHANAHAN had the following children:

- 541 i **Living** was born (date unknown).
 542 ii **Living** was born (date unknown).

338. **Patrick SHANAHAN** (John (Jack) J.-6, James-5, Mary Woulfe-4, Ellen O'Dower/Dore-3, Robert-2, Robert-1) was born in 1939. He died on 24 Jul 2020 at the age of 81 in Kilbaha, Moyvane, Co. Kerry.

Living, daughter of Thomas EGAN and Catherine 'UNKNOWN', was born (date unknown).

Patrick SHANAHAN and Living had the following children:

- 543 i **John Joseph (John Joe) SHANAHAN** was born about 1970. He died on 17 Apr 2002 at the age of 32 in Cork. He was buried in Ahavoher Cemetery, Moyvane, Co. Kerry. John Joe died of a brain haemorrhage in Cork University Hospital.
- +544 ii **Living** .
- +545 iii **Living** .
- +546 iv **Living** .
- +547 v **Living** .
- +548 vi **Living** .

340. **Brendan SHANAHAN** (John (Jack) J.-6, James-5, Mary Woulfe-4, Ellen O'Dower/Dore-3, Robert-2, Robert-1) died on 23 Jun 2010. Brendan, an agricultural advisor, lived in the Kerries, Tralee, Co. Kerry.

Living was born (date unknown).

Brendan SHANAHAN and Living had the following children:

- 549 i **Living** was born (date unknown).
- 550 ii **Living** was born (date unknown).
- 551 iii **Living** was born (date unknown).
- 552 iv **Living** was born (date unknown).
- 553 v **Living** was born (date unknown).

341. **Living** (John (Jack) J.-6, James-5, Mary Woulfe-4, Ellen O'Dower/Dore-3, Robert-2, Robert-1) was born (date unknown).

Living, daughter of M. J. SLATTERY and Kathleen 'UNKNOWN', was born (date unknown).

343. **Bridget Mary (Bridie Mai) SHEEHY** (Catherine (Kathleen) O'Sullivan-6, Bridget Shanahan-5, Mary Woulfe-4, Ellen O'Dower/Dore-3, Robert-2, Robert-1) was born in 1919 in probably Glenalappa, Moyvane, Co. Kerry. She died on 19 Jul 2014 at the age of 95 in Kealid, Moyvane, Co. Kerry. She was buried in Ahavoher Cemetery, Moyvane, Co. Kerry. Bridie Mai qualified as a nurse in England about 1941. She later return to Kerry. Bridget Mary (Bridie Mai) SHEEHY and Michael (Mick) Joseph MOORE were married.

Michael (Mick) Joseph MOORE, son of James Xavier MOORE and Margaret KISSANE, was born in 1903 in Kealid, Moyvane, Co. Kerry. He died on 26 Dec 1972 at the age of 69 in Tralee, Co. Kerry. He was buried in Ahavoher Cemetery, Moyvane, Co. Kerry. Mick and Bridie Mai lived in Keylod, Moyvane.

Michael (Mick) Joseph MOORE and Bridget Mary (Bridie Mai) SHEEHY had the following children:

- 554 i **Mairead MOORE** was born in 1952 in Kealid, Moyvane, Co Kerry. She died on 17 Feb 2003 at the age of 51 in Listowel, Co. Kerry. She was buried in Ahavoher Cemetery, Moyvane, Co. Kerry. Mairead, who never married, was a radiographer.

- Living** .
 +556 iii **Living** .
 557 iv **Living** was born (date unknown).

347. **Living** (Catherine (Kathleen) O'Sullivan-6, Bridget Shanahan-5, Mary Woulfe-4, Ellen O'Dower/Dore-3, Robert-2, Robert-1) was born (date unknown).

Living, son of Thomas O'CONNELL, was born (date unknown).

352. **Elizabeth (Lizzie) SHEEHY** (Catherine (Kathleen) O'Sullivan-6, Bridget Shanahan-5, Mary Woulfe-4, Ellen O'Dower/Dore-3, Robert-2, Robert-1) was born about 1922 in probably Glenalappa, Moyvane, Co. Kerry. She died in 2017 at the age of 95. Lizzie was John Joe's twin. Elizabeth (Lizzie) SHEEHY and Timothy O'CONNOR were married possibly 1952.

Timothy O'CONNOR was born (date unknown). Timothy and Lizzie lived in Greenville, Listowel, Co. Kerry. They had a family, believed to be all daughters.

353. **Patrick (Paddy) SHEEHY** (Catherine (Kathleen) O'Sullivan-6, Bridget Shanahan-5, Mary Woulfe-4, Ellen O'Dower/Dore-3, Robert-2, Robert-1) was born about 1923. He died on 20 May 1999 at the age of 76. He was buried in Ahavoher Cemetery, Moyvane, Co. Kerry. Maunie and her husband, Paddy Sheehy, lived in Derry, Listowel and may have had more children than Jimmy, listed below.

Maunie and her husband, Paddy Sheehy, were second cousins (through the Shanahans).

They had a granddaughter named Antoinette Clarke, possibly the daughter of a daughter of theirs. It is not known if Clarke is a maiden or married name. Patrick (Paddy) SHEEHY and Mary (Maunie) STACK were married.

Mary (Maunie) STACK, daughter of Robert (Bob) P. STACK and Ellen (Ellie) Mary SHANAHAN, was born about 1924 in Drommurhur, Moyvane, Co. Kerry. She died on 22 Feb 2002 at the age of 78. She was buried in Ahavoher Cemetery, Moyvane, Co. Kerry.

Patrick (Paddy) SHEEHY and Mary (Maunie) STACK had the following child:

- 497 i **James (Jimmy) SHEEHY**, born 1945; died 30 Nov 1984, Australia.

355. **Jane (Sinead) MOORE** (Mary Stack-6, Ellen (Ellie) Shanahan-5, Mary Woulfe-4, Ellen O'Dower/Dore-3, Robert-2, Robert-1) was born in 1914 in probably Ballyculhane, Glin, Co. Limerick. She died on 14 Nov 2011 at the age of 97 in Castletroy, Co. Limerick. She was buried in Glin, Co. Limerick.. Sinead was a primary school teacher. She lived on Milford Road, Castletroy, Limerick. Jane (Sinead) MOORE and John CONWAY were married about 1938.

John CONWAY, son of 'unknown' CONWAY and Alice BUCKNELL, died on 29 Apr 1975. He was born in probably Glin, Co. Limerick. John was a brother of Pat who married Jane's first cousin Phina Stack. John and Pat's parents ran Conway's Hotel in Glin. John himself was a bank manager with AIB and was based in Kilrush, Co. Clare for a number of years.

John CONWAY and Jane (Sinead) MOORE had the following children:

- Living .**
- +559 ii **Living .**
- +560 iii **Living .**
- +561 iv **Living .**

356. **Ellen (Nell) MOORE** (Mary Stack-6, Ellen (Ellie) Shanahan-5, Mary Woulfe-4, Ellen O'Dower/Dore-3, Robert-2, Robert-1) was born in 1915 in probably Ballyculhane, Glin, Co. Limerick. She died on 5 Feb 2009 at the age of 94 in Dublin. She was buried in Shanganagh Cemetery, Dublin. Nell was a civil servant. Ellen (Nell) MOORE and William (Billy) GIBSON were married about 1938.

William (Billy) GIBSON died in 1993. Billy was a postmaster. He and Nell lived in Dun Laoghaire, Co. Dublin.

William (Billy) GIBSON and Ellen (Nell) MOORE had the following children:

- +562 i **Living .**
- +563 ii **Living .**
- +564 iii **Living .**
- +565 iv **Living .**

357. **Patrick (Pat) MOORE** (Mary Stack-6, Ellen (Ellie) Shanahan-5, Mary Woulfe-4, Ellen O'Dower/Dore-3, Robert-2, Robert-1) was born in 1918 in probably Ballyculhane, Glin, Co. Limerick. He died on 18 Jul 1991 at the age of 73 in Tralee, Co. Kerry. He was buried in Ahavoher Cemetery, Moyvane, Co. Kerry. After the sudden death of Pat's uncle Ned, Pat's mother, Mary, raised her brother's three orphaned children and worked Ned's farm in Ballygoughlin with the help of her family, especially Pat. During World War II, when fuel was scarce, Pat carried out extensive turf-saving in a bog that adjoined the Stack holding. When Pat married, he purchased or was given Ned's farm. Patrick (Pat) MOORE and Ann (Annie) O'CONNOR were married about 1948.

Ann (Annie) O'CONNOR was born about 1920. She died on 4 Sep 1996 at the age of 76. She was buried in Ahavoher Cemetery, Moyvane, Co. Kerry.

Patrick (Pat) MOORE and Ann (Annie) O'CONNOR had the following children:

- +566 i **Living .**
- +567 ii **Living .**
- +568 iii **Living .**

359. **David MOORE** (Mary Stack-6, Ellen (Ellie) Shanahan-5, Mary Woulfe-4, Ellen O'Dower/Dore-3, Robert-2, Robert-1) was born in 1922 in probably Ballyculhane, Glin, Co. Limerick. He died on 21 Jan 2009 at the age of 87 in Ballyculhane, Glin, Co. Limerick. He was buried in Kilfergus Cemetery, Glin, Co. Limerick. David lived in Ballygoughlin, Glin, Co. Kerry.

Living, daughter of John FITZGIBBON and Mary CRIMMINS, was born (date unknown).

David MOORE and Living had the following children:

- +569 i **Living .**
- +570 ii **Living .**

- Living** was born (date unknown).
- +572 iv **Living** .
 - +573 v **Living** .
 - 574 vi **Living** was born (date unknown).
 - 575 vii **Living** was born (date unknown).

360. **Mary (May) MOORE** (Mary Stack-6, Ellen (Ellie) Shanahan-5, Mary Woulfe-4, Ellen O'Dower/Dore-3, Robert-2, Robert-1) was born in 1924 in probably Ballyculhane, Glin, Co. Limerick. She died in Jul 1999 at the age of 75 in Glin, Co. Limerick. May was a nurse. Mary (May) MOORE and John (Jack) M. FITZGERALD were married.

John (Jack) M. FITZGERALD, son of Maurice FITZGERALD and Catherine NORMOYLE, was born on 23 Mar 1917 in Glin, Co. Limerick. He died on 19 Sep 1993 at the age of 76 in Glin, Co. Limerick. Jack was a farmer. He and May lived in Killacolla, Glin, Co. Limerick.

John (Jack) M. FITZGERALD and Mary (May) MOORE had the following children:

- +576 i **Living** .
- +577 ii **Living** .
- 578 iii **Living** was born (date unknown).
- 579 iv **Living** was born (date unknown).
- +580 v **Living** .

362. **Phina STACK** (Edward/Edmond (Ned)-6, Ellen (Ellie) Shanahan-5, Mary Woulfe-4, Ellen O'Dower/Dore-3, Robert-2, Robert-1) was born in 1924 in probably Ballygoughlan, Glin, Co. Limerick. She died in 1999 at the age of 75. Phina STACK and Patrick (Pat) D. CONWAY were married in 1957.

Patrick (Pat) D. CONWAY, son of 'unknown' CONWAY and Alice BUCKNELL, died in 1993. He was born in probably Glin, Co. Limerick. Pat was a brother of John who married Phina's first cousin, Jane Moore. Pat and John's parents ran Conways Hotel in Glin.

Patrick (Pat) D. CONWAY and Phina STACK had the following children:

- +581 i **Living** .
- 582 ii **Living** was born (date unknown).
- +583 iii **Living** .
- +584 iv **Living** .
- +585 v **Living** .

363. **Thomas (Tom) STACK** (Edward/Edmond (Ned)-6, Ellen (Ellie) Shanahan-5, Mary Woulfe-4, Ellen O'Dower/Dore-3, Robert-2, Robert-1) was born in 1925 in probably Ballygoughlan, Glin, Co. Limerick. He died in 1972 at the age of 47 in England. When Tom left school, he studied engineering but abandoned his course during World War II to enlist in the RAF. Because of a minor sight defect he was not accepted for training as a pilot; instead he served with the ground force of the RAF and spent time in Burma. After the war, with RAF funding, he studied medicine at Trinity College Dublin and qualified as a doctor. He later moved to England where he worked as a GP in Staffordshire. Tom was only about 47 years of age when he died. Thomas (Tom) STACK and Dorothy Anne (Anne) FOSTER were married.

Dorothy Anne (Anne) FOSTER was born on 24 Nov 1927 in Huddersfield, Yorkshire. She died on 19 Sep

2004 at the age of 76 in England. Although Anne's first name was Dorothy she was always known by her second name. She met her husband, Tom, at Trinity College Dublin where they were both studying medicine. Like Tom, she worked as a GP in Staffordshire.

Thomas (Tom) STACK and Dorothy Anne (Anne) FOSTER had the following children:

- +586 i **Living** .
- +587 ii **Living** .
- +588 iii **Living** .
- +589 iv **Living** .

364. **Living** (Margaret (Babe) Stack-6, Ellen (Ellie) Shanahan-5, Mary Woulfe-4, Ellen O'Dower/Dore-3, Robert-2, Robert-1) was born (date unknown).

Michael Patrick DORE died on 11 May 1955. Michael ran a hardware and grocery store in Glin. He and Maureen lived on Main St. in Glin.

Michael was killed in a road accident in 1955.

Note that Michael is not related to the Dore of Moyvane South, Co. Kerry.

Michael Patrick DORE and **Living** had the following children:

- +590 i **Living** .
- 591 ii **Living** was born (date unknown).
- +592 iii **Living** .
- +593 iv **Living** .
- +594 v **Living** .

365. **Sean FITZGERALD** (Margaret (Babe) Stack-6, Ellen (Ellie) Shanahan-5, Mary Woulfe-4, Ellen O'Dower/Dore-3, Robert-2, Robert-1) was born on 19 Mar 1923 in Clogough, Glin, Co. Limerick. He died on 25 Oct 2011 at the age of 88 in Clogough, Glin, Co. Limerick. Sean ran the family farm in Clogough, Glin. Sean FITZGERALD and Philomena (Phil) ADAMS were married in 1954.

Philomena (Phil) ADAMS died on 19 Mar 2001.

Sean FITZGERALD and Philomena (Phil) ADAMS had the following children:

- 595 i **Living** was born (date unknown).
- 596 ii **Living** was born (date unknown).
- +597 iii **Living** .
- +598 iv **Living** .
- 599 v **Living** was born (date unknown).

366. **Eileen FITZGERALD** (Margaret (Babe) Stack-6, Ellen (Ellie) Shanahan-5, Mary Woulfe-4, Ellen O'Dower/Dore-3, Robert-2, Robert-1) was born in Jan 1925 in Clogough, Glin, Co. Limerick. She died on 1 Apr 2014 at the age of 89 in Dungarvan, Co. Waterford. Eileen FITZGERALD and George FROST were married on 28 Mar 1951.

George FROST was born in 1922 in possibly Portdrine, Cratloe, Co. Clare. He died on 28 Sep 1984 at the age of 62 in Dublin. George was from Portdrine, Cratloe, Co. Clare. He was Chief Agricultural Officer for Co. Waterford.

George died in St. Vincent's Hospital in Dublin.

George FROST and Eileen FITZGERALD had the following children:

- 600 i **Living** was born (date unknown).
- +601 ii **Living** .
- +602 iii **Living** .
- +603 iv **Living** .
- +604 v **Robert (Bobby) FROST**, born 13 May 1958, Limerick; died 9 Nov 2019.
- +605 vi **Living** .
- 606 vii **Living** was born (date unknown).
- +607 viii **Living** .

367. **Nancy (Nance) FITZGERALD** (Margaret (Babe) Stack-6, Ellen (Ellie) Shanahan-5, Mary Woulfe-4, Ellen O'Dower/Dore-3, Robert-2, Robert-1) was born in 1926 in Clogough, Glin, Co. Limerick. She died on 29 Sep 2016 at the age of 90. Nancy (Nance) FITZGERALD and Daniel (Dan) SHEAHAN were married.

Daniel (Dan) SHEAHAN died in Nov 2000. Dan lived in Croaghane, Foynes, Co. Limerick.

Daniel (Dan) SHEAHAN and Nancy (Nance) FITZGERALD had the following child:

- +608 i **Living** .

368. **Living** (Margaret (Babe) Stack-6, Ellen (Ellie) Shanahan-5, Mary Woulfe-4, Ellen O'Dower/Dore-3, Robert-2, Robert-1) was born (date unknown).

John (Jack) SHEEHY died on 18 Feb 1995. Jack lived near Glin, Co. Limerick.

John (Jack) SHEEHY and Living had the following children:

- +609 i **Living** .
- +610 ii **Living** .
- +611 iii **Living** .
- +612 iv **Living** .
- +613 v **Living** .

371. **Thomas (Tom) STACK** (William (Bill)-6, Ellen (Ellie) Shanahan-5, Mary Woulfe-4, Ellen O'Dower/Dore-3, Robert-2, Robert-1) was born on 26 Dec 1922 in Australia. He died on 26 Jun 1997 at the age of 74 in probably U.S.. Tom was an agricultural scientist in Minnesota.

Living was born (date unknown).

Thomas (Tom) STACK and Living had the following children:

- 614 i **Living** was born (date unknown).

- Living** was born (date unknown).
616 iii **Living** was born (date unknown).
617 iv **Living** was born (date unknown).

372. **Living** (William (Bill)-6, Ellen (Ellie) Shanahan-5, Mary Woulfe-4, Ellen O'Dower/Dore-3, Robert-2, Robert-1) was born (date unknown).

Living was born (date unknown).

Living and Living had the following children:

- 618 i **Living** was born (date unknown).
619 ii **Living** was born (date unknown).
+620 iii **Living** .
621 iv **Living** was born (date unknown).
622 v **Living** was born (date unknown).

373. **Living** (William (Bill)-6, Ellen (Ellie) Shanahan-5, Mary Woulfe-4, Ellen O'Dower/Dore-3, Robert-2, Robert-1) was born (date unknown).

Living was born (date unknown).

Living and Living had the following children:

- 623 i **Philippa STACK** was born in Australia.
+624 ii **Living** .
625 iii **Living** was born (date unknown).

374. **Living** (William (Bill)-6, Ellen (Ellie) Shanahan-5, Mary Woulfe-4, Ellen O'Dower/Dore-3, Robert-2, Robert-1) was born (date unknown).

Living was born (date unknown).

Living and Living had the following children:

- +626 i **Living** .
+627 ii **Living** .
+628 iii **Living** .

376. **Living** (Richard (Dick)-6, Ellen (Ellie) Shanahan-5, Mary Woulfe-4, Ellen O'Dower/Dore-3, Robert-2, Robert-1) was born (date unknown).

Living was born (date unknown).

Living and Living had the following children:

- 629 i **Living** was born (date unknown).
630 ii **Rebecca DEVLIN** died in 1973. She was born in probably Australia.

Living was born (date unknown).

378. **Living** (Richard (Dick)-6, Ellen (Ellie) Shanahan-5, Mary Woulfe-4, Ellen O'Dower/Dore-3, Robert-2, Robert-1) was born (date unknown).

Living was born (date unknown).

Living and Living had the following children:

- 632 i **Living** was born (date unknown).
- 633 ii **Living** was born (date unknown).

379. **Thomas Peter STACK** (Richard (Dick)-6, Ellen (Ellie) Shanahan-5, Mary Woulfe-4, Ellen O'Dower/Dore-3, Robert-2, Robert-1) was born on 7 Jul 1938 in New South Wales. He died on 5 Oct 2000 at the age of 62.

Living was born (date unknown).

Thomas Peter STACK and Living had the following children:

- 634 i **Living** was born (date unknown).
- 635 ii **Living** was born (date unknown).

380. **Living** (Richard (Dick)-6, Ellen (Ellie) Shanahan-5, Mary Woulfe-4, Ellen O'Dower/Dore-3, Robert-2, Robert-1) was born (date unknown).

Living was born (date unknown).

Living and Living had the following children:

- +636 i **Living**.
- 637 ii **Living** was born (date unknown).
- 638 iii **Living** was born (date unknown).

381. **Living** (Richard (Dick)-6, Ellen (Ellie) Shanahan-5, Mary Woulfe-4, Ellen O'Dower/Dore-3, Robert-2, Robert-1) was born (date unknown).

Living was born (date unknown).

Living and Living had the following children:

- 639 i **Living** was born (date unknown).
- 640 ii **Living** was born (date unknown).

382. **Living** (Richard (Dick)-6, Ellen (Ellie) Shanahan-5, Mary Woulfe-4, Ellen O'Dower/Dore-3, Robert-2, Robert-1) was born (date unknown).

Living was born (date unknown).

Living and Living had the following children:

- 641 i **Living** was born (date unknown).
- 642 ii **Living** was born (date unknown).
- 643 iii **Living** was born (date unknown).
- 644 iv **Living** was born (date unknown).

383. **Thomas (Tom) Joseph STACK** (James (Jim)-6, Ellen (Ellie) Shanahan-5, Mary Woulfe-4, Ellen O'Dower/Dore-3, Robert-2, Robert-1) was born on 20 Jan 1922 in Moyvane South (Shronagra), Co. Kerry. He died on 12 May 2020 at the age of 98 in Ennis, Co. Clare. Tom was an engineer and lived in Ennis, Co. Clare. He was the CFO (Chief Fire Officer) for Co. Clare for over 30 years.

Tom lived on Lifford Road, Ennis. He died at the age of 98.

Living was born (date unknown).

Thomas (Tom) Joseph STACK and Living had the following children:

- +645 i **Living** .
- +646 ii **Living** .
- +647 iii **Living** .
- 648 iv **Living** was born (date unknown).
- +649 v **Living** .

384. **Mary (Mai) STACK** (James (Jim)-6, Ellen (Ellie) Shanahan-5, Mary Woulfe-4, Ellen O'Dower/Dore-3, Robert-2, Robert-1) was born on 15 May 1923 in Moyvane South (Shronagra), Co. Kerry. She died on 14 Jan 2007 at the age of 83. Mai ran St. Anthony's Nursing Home in Tralee, Co. Kerry. Mary (Mai) STACK and Denis MCCARTHY were married on 24 Jun 1955.

Denis MCCARTHY died on 5 Jan 1994. He was born in Castleisland, Co. Kerry. Mai and Denis lived in Oakview, Tralee, Co. Kerry.

Denis MCCARTHY and Mary (Mai) STACK had the following children:

- +650 i **Living** .
- +651 ii **Living** .
- +652 iii **Living** .
- +653 iv **Living** .

385. **John STACK** (James (Jim)-6, Ellen (Ellie) Shanahan-5, Mary Woulfe-4, Ellen O'Dower/Dore-3, Robert-2, Robert-1) was born on 18 Jan 1925 in Moyvane South (Shronagra), Co. Kerry. He died on 18 Jan 2002 at the age of 77 in probably Galway. John worked for the Irish Forestry Department. John STACK and Maureen FLEMING were married on 9 Sep 1952.

Maureen FLEMING, daughter of John (Jack) FLEMING and Hanora (Nora, Dolly) BRODERICK, was born on 27 Mar 1924 in probably Co. Galway. She died on 4 Jan 1991 at the age of 66 in probably Galway. John and Maureen lived in Rahelin Glebe, Ballybane, Galway.

John STACK and Maureen FLEMING had the following children:

- +654 i **Living** .
- +655 ii **Living** .
- +656 iii **Living** .

386. **Richard (Dick) STACK** (James (Jim)-6, Ellen (Ellie) Shanahan-5, Mary Woulfe-4, Ellen O'Dower/Dore-3, Robert-2, Robert-1) was born on 31 Jul 1926 in Moyvane South (Shronagraga), Co. Kerry. He died on 23 Jan 2008 at the age of 81. He was buried in Ahavoher Cemetery, Moyvane, Co. Kerry.

Living, daughter of Joseph (Joe) O'KEEFFE and Helen (Nell) O'FLAHERTY, was born (date unknown).

Richard (Dick) STACK and Living had the following children:

- +657 i **Living** .
- +658 ii **Living** .
- +659 iii **Living** .
- +660 iv **Living** .
- 661 v **Living** was born (date unknown).
- 662 vi **Living** was born (date unknown).

388. **Brigid (Bridie) STACK** (James (Jim)-6, Ellen (Ellie) Shanahan-5, Mary Woulfe-4, Ellen O'Dower/Dore-3, Robert-2, Robert-1) was born on 3 Oct 1931 in Moyvane South (Shronagraga), Co. Kerry. She died on 19 Sep 2015 at the age of 83. Brigid (Bridie) STACK and Robert (Bob) BEHAN were married on 21 Aug 1962.

Robert (Bob) BEHAN was born on 25 Nov 1927. He died on 18 Feb 1997 at the age of 69. Bob lived in Ballyegan, Lisselton, Co. Kerry.

Robert (Bob) BEHAN and Brigid (Bridie) STACK had the following children:

- 663 i **Dermot BEHAN** was born on 4 Jul 1963. He died on 21 May 1971 at the age of 7.
- +664 ii **Living** .
- +665 iii **Living** .
- +666 iv **Living** .

Eighth Generation

389. **Living** (Mary Therese (Therese) Dore-7, Edmund (Ned)-6, Robert-5, Edmond-4, Edmond-3, Robert-2, Robert-1) was born (date unknown).

Living was born (date unknown).

397. **Living** (Bridget Kennelly-7, Ellen (Ellie) Dore-6, John-5, John-4, Maurice-3, Robert-2, Robert-1) was born (date unknown).

'unknown' O'HANLON was born (date unknown).

'unknown' O'HANLON and Living had the following child:

Living was born (date unknown).



398. **Patrick (Pat) KENNELLY** (Jeremiah (Jerry) P.-7, Ellen (Ellie) Dore-6, John-5, John-4, Maurice-3, Robert-2, Robert-1) was born on 9 Sep 1915 in Gortdromagowna, Knockanure, Co. Kerry. He died on 17 Feb 2005 at the age of 89 in Tralee, Co. Kerry. He was buried in Old Cemetery, Knockanure, Co. Kerry. Patrick (Pat) KENNELLY and Mary Theresa DALY were married.

Mary Theresa DALY, daughter of John DALY and Mary DONOGHUE, was born on 4 Apr 1918 in Knockane, Listowel, Co. Kerry. She died on 14 Feb 1992 at the age of 73 in Gortdromagowna, Knockanure, Co. Kerry. She was buried in Knockanure Cemetery, Co. Kerry. Pat and Mary lived in Gortdromagowna, Knockanure, Co. Kerry.

Patrick (Pat) KENNELLY and Mary Theresa DALY had the following children:

- +668 i **Living** .
- +669 ii **Living** .
- 670 iii **Mary Rose KENNELLY** was born possibly 1949. She died on 7 May 2014 at the age of 65. Mary Rose never married.
- 671 iv **Living** was born (date unknown).
- +672 v **Living** .
- 673 vi **Living** was born (date unknown).
- +674 vii **Living** .
- +675 viii **Living** .
- +676 ix **Living** .
- 677 x **Living** was born (date unknown).
- +678 xi **Nora KENNELLY**, born abt 1961; died 26 Apr 2005, Nenagh, Co. Tipperary.

401. **Mary KENNELLY** (Jeremiah (Jerry) P.-7, Ellen (Ellie) Dore-6, John-5, John-4, Maurice-3, Robert-2, Robert-1) was born about 1921 in Gortdromagowna, Knockanure, Co. Kerry. She died in Dec 2017 at the age of 96. Mary KENNELLY and Patrick (Pat) STACK were married in 1947 in Rowley Regis, West Midlands.

Patrick (Pat) STACK, son of Patrick (Paddy) STACK and Margaret FLAHERTY, was born on 11 Jan 1920 in Aughrim, Moyvane, Co. Kerry. He died in Jul 2008 at the age of 88 in Prestatyn, North Wales.

Patrick (Pat) STACK and Mary KENNELLY had the following children:

- 679 i **Living** was born (date unknown).
- 680 ii **Living** was born (date unknown).
- 681 iii **Living** was born (date unknown).
- 682 iv **Living** was born (date unknown).
- 683 v **Austin STACK** died in Oct 2014 in England.

404. **Breda CUNNINGHAM** (Bryan (Brianeen)-7, Brigid (Brigie) Dore-6, John-5, John-4, Maurice-3, Robert-2, Robert-1) was born on 8 Jul 1938 in Kilbaha, Moyvane, Co. Kerry. She died on 9 Dec 2011 at the age of 73 in Dublin. She was buried in Dardistown Cemetery, Dublin. Breda was a civil servant. She lived in Clontarf in Dublin. Breda CUNNINGHAM and Andrew (Andy) THOMAS were married.

Andrew (Andy) THOMAS died on 7 Dec 2014 in Dublin. He was born in probably Co. Donegal. Andy was from Inver, Co. Donegal. He owned the the Blue Lion pub on Parnell St. in Dublin and was also the proprietor of a newsagents/general store in Fairview in Dublin.

Andrew (Andy) THOMAS and Breda CUNNINGHAM had the following children:

- +684 i **Living** .
- 685 ii **Living** was born (date unknown).

405. **Living** (Bryan (Brianeen)-7, Brigid (Brigie) Dore-6, John-5, John-4, Maurice-3, Robert-2, Robert-1) was born (date unknown).

Living was born (date unknown).

Living and Living had the following children:

- +686 i **Living** .
- 687 ii **Siobhán MORIARTY** was born on 19 Jan 1971. She died in 1975 at the age of 4.
- +688 iii **Living** .
- +689 iv **Living** .
- +690 v **Living** .

406. **Living** (Bryan (Brianeen)-7, Brigid (Brigie) Dore-6, John-5, John-4, Maurice-3, Robert-2, Robert-1) was born (date unknown).

Living was born (date unknown).

Living and Living had the following children:

- +691 i **Living** .
- +692 ii **Living** .
- +693 iii **Living** .
- 694 iv **Living** was born (date unknown).
- +695 v **Living** .

407. **Living** (Bryan (Brianeen)-7, Brigid (Brigie) Dore-6, John-5, John-4, Maurice-3, Robert-2, Robert-1) was born (date unknown).

Living was born (date unknown).

Living and Living had the following children:

- +696 i **Living** .
- +697 ii **Living** .

+699 **Living** was born (date unknown).
iv **Living** .

408. **Living** (Bryan (Brianeen)-7, Brigid (Brigie) Dore-6, John-5, John-4, Maurice-3, Robert-2, Robert-1) was born (date unknown).

Living was born (date unknown).

409. **Living** (Hanora (Nora) Cunningham-7, Brigid (Brigie) Dore-6, John-5, John-4, Maurice-3, Robert-2, Robert-1) was born (date unknown).

Living, daughter of Michael WALSH and Margaret 'UNKNOWN', was born (date unknown).

410. **Living** (John (Jack)-7, Brigid (Brigie) Dore-6, John-5, John-4, Maurice-3, Robert-2, Robert-1) was born (date unknown).

Living was born (date unknown).

Living and Living had the following children:

700 i **Living** was born (date unknown).
701 ii **Living** was born (date unknown).

411. **Living** (John (Jack)-7, Brigid (Brigie) Dore-6, John-5, John-4, Maurice-3, Robert-2, Robert-1) was born (date unknown).

Living was born (date unknown).

412. **Mary Agnes TUIE** (Johanna Marie O'Connor-7, Mary (Minnie) Dower-6, Richard-5, John-4, Maurice-3, Robert-2, Robert-1) was born in 1902. She died in 1961 at the age of 59 in Gore, New Zealand. Mary Agnes TUIE and Edward KUBALA were married in 1927.

Edward KUBALA was born in 1902. He died in 1970 at the age of 68.

Edward KUBALA and Mary Agnes TUIE had the following children:

+702 i **Living** .
+703 ii **Living** .
+704 iii **Living** .
+705 iv **Mary Joan KUBALA**, born 1935; died 2004, Dunedin.
706 v **Helen Marie KUBALA** was born in 1937. She died in 1944 at the age of 7.
+707 vi **Living** .
+708 vii **Living** .

413. **John Joseph TUIE** (Johanna Marie O'Connor-7, Mary (Minnie) Dower-6, Richard-5, John-4, Maurice-3, Robert-2, Robert-1) was born in 1904. He died in 1959 at the age of 55 in Ashburton, New

Zealand. John Joseph TUIITE and Mildred Martha DRENNAN were married in 1932 in Timaru, New Zealand.

Mildred Martha DRENNAN was born in 1905. She died in 1991 at the age of 86 in Christchurch, New Zealand.

John Joseph TUIITE and Mildred Martha DRENNAN had the following children:

- 709 i **Peter John TUIITE** was born in 1932 in Timaru, New Zealand. He died in 2001 at the age of 69 in Rangiora, New Zealand.
- 710 ii **Living** was born (date unknown).
- 711 iii **Ivan Thomas TUIITE** was born in 1939 in Geraldine, New Zealand. He died in 2014 at the age of 75.
- 712 iv **Living** was born (date unknown).
- 713 v **Living** was born (date unknown).

416. **James Bernard TUIITE** (Johanna Marie O'Connor-7, Mary (Minnie) Dower-6, Richard-5, John-4, Maurice-3, Robert-2, Robert-1) was born in 1911. He died in 1997 at the age of 86 in Christchurch, New Zealand. James Bernard TUIITE and Mary (Molly) Freda TOOMEY were married in 1938 in Geraldine, New Zealand.

Mary (Molly) Freda TOOMEY was born in 1919. She died in 1984 at the age of 65 in Timaru, New Zealand.

James Bernard TUIITE and Mary (Molly) Freda TOOMEY had the following children:

- +714 i **Living** .
- +715 ii **Living** .
- +716 iii **Mary Elizabeth TUIITE**, born 1943; died 1992, Zurich.
- +717 iv **Living** .
- +718 v **Living** .
- +719 vi **Living** .
- +720 vii **Living** .
- +721 viii **Living** .

423. **Living** (Mary Agnes O'Connor-7, Mary (Minnie) Dower-6, Richard-5, John-4, Maurice-3, Robert-2, Robert-1) was born (date unknown).

Living was born (date unknown).

Living and Living had the following children:

- +722 i **Living** .
- 723 ii **Living** was born (date unknown).
- +724 iii **Living** .
- +725 iv **Living** .
- +726 v **Living** .
- 727 vi **Living** was born (date unknown).

424. **Living** (Mary Agnes O'Connor-7, Mary (Minnie) Dower-6, Richard-5, John-4, Maurice-3, Robert-2, Robert-1) was born (date unknown).

Living was born (date unknown).

Living and Living had the following children:

- +728 i **Living** .
- +729 ii **Living** .
- +730 iii **Living** .

425. **Living** (Mary Agnes O'Connor-7, Mary (Minnie) Dower-6, Richard-5, John-4, Maurice-3, Robert-2, Robert-1) was born (date unknown).

Living was born (date unknown).

Living and Living had the following child:

- 731 i **Living** was born (date unknown).

427. **Living** (Christopher Michael-7, Mary (Minnie) Dower-6, Richard-5, John-4, Maurice-3, Robert-2, Robert-1) was born (date unknown).

John Francis QUIGAN was born in 1916. He died in 1988 at the age of 72 in Woodville, New Zealand.

John Francis QUIGAN and Living had the following children:

- +732 i **Living** .
- +733 ii **Living** .
- +734 iii **Living** .
- +735 iv **Living** .
- +736 v **Living** .
- 737 vi **Living** was born (date unknown).
- +738 vii **Living** .

428. **Living** (Christopher Michael-7, Mary (Minnie) Dower-6, Richard-5, John-4, Maurice-3, Robert-2, Robert-1) was born (date unknown).

William James MCCULLY died in 1995.

Maurice Anthony LEONARD was born in 1925. He died in 1983 at the age of 58 in Timaru, New Zealand.

Maurice Anthony LEONARD and Living had the following children:

- +739 i **Living** .
- +740 ii **Living** .
- +741 iii **Living** .
- 742 iv **Living** was born (date unknown).

Living .
 +744 vi **Living** .
 +745 vii **Living** .

429. **Brian William O'CONNOR** (Christopher Michael-7, Mary (Minnie) Dower-6, Richard-5, John-4, Maurice-3, Robert-2, Robert-1) was born in 1924. He died in 1981 at the age of 57 in Hamilton Cemetery, New Zealand. Brian William O'CONNOR and Mary Frances Fitzgerald FITZGERALD were married.

Mary Frances Fitzgerald FITZGERALD was born in 1923. She died in 1981 at the age of 58 in Ohaupo, New Zealand.

Brian William O'CONNOR and Mary Frances Fitzgerald FITZGERALD had the following children:

746 i **Living** was born (date unknown).
 +747 ii **Living** .
 +748 iii **Living** .
 749 iv **Living** was born (date unknown).

430. **Kevin Ross O'CONNOR** (Christopher Michael-7, Mary (Minnie) Dower-6, Richard-5, John-4, Maurice-3, Robert-2, Robert-1) was born in 1926. He died in 1987 at the age of 61.

Living was born (date unknown).

Kevin Ross O'CONNOR and Living had the following children:

+750 i **Living** .
 +751 ii **Living** .
 +752 iii **Living** .
 753 iv **Living** was born (date unknown).

433. **Michael Joseph O'CONNOR** (Christopher Michael-7, Mary (Minnie) Dower-6, Richard-5, John-4, Maurice-3, Robert-2, Robert-1) was born in 1935. He died in 1988 at the age of 53 in Tauwhare, Cambridge, New Zealand.

Living was born (date unknown).

Michael Joseph O'CONNOR and Living had the following children:

+754 i **Living** .
 755 ii **Living** was born (date unknown).
 +756 iii **Living** .
 +757 iv **Living** .
 758 v **Living** was born (date unknown).

434. **Living** (John-7, Ellen (Nellie) Dower-6, Richard-5, John-4, Maurice-3, Robert-2, Robert-1) was born (date unknown).

Living was born (date unknown).

Living and Living had the following children:

- 759 i **Living** was born (date unknown).
- 760 ii **Living** was born (date unknown).
- 761 iii **Living** was born (date unknown).
- 762 iv **Living** was born (date unknown).

435. **Living** (John-7, Ellen (Nellie) Dower-6, Richard-5, John-4, Maurice-3, Robert-2, Robert-1) was born (date unknown).

Living was born (date unknown).

Living and Living had the following children:

- 763 i **Living** was born (date unknown).
- 764 ii **Living** was born (date unknown).
- 765 iii **Living** was born (date unknown).
- 766 iv **Living** was born (date unknown).
- 767 v **Living** was born (date unknown).

436. **John Douglas Dillon DILLON** (John-7, Ellen (Nellie) Dower-6, Richard-5, John-4, Maurice-3, Robert-2, Robert-1) was born in 1929. He died in 1999 at the age of 70 in Horohoro, New Zealand.

Living was born (date unknown).

John Douglas Dillon DILLON and Living had the following children:

- 768 i **Living** was born (date unknown).
- 769 ii **Living** was born (date unknown).
- 770 iii **Living** was born (date unknown).
- 771 iv **Living** was born (date unknown).
- 772 v **Living** was born (date unknown).
- 773 vi **Living** was born (date unknown).
- 774 vii **Living** was born (date unknown).
- 775 viii **Living** was born (date unknown).

437. **Living** (Katherine Veronica Kane-7, Hannah Dower-6, Richard-5, John-4, Maurice-3, Robert-2, Robert-1) was born (date unknown).

Living was born (date unknown).

Living and Living had the following children:

- 776 i **Living** was born (date unknown).
- 777 ii **Living** was born (date unknown).
- 778 iii **Living** was born (date unknown).

438. **Living** (Nora O'Connor-7, Norah Dower-6, Richard-5, John-4, Maurice-3, Robert-2, Robert-1) was

born (date unknown).

Living was born (date unknown).

439. **Living** (Nora O'Connor-7, Norah Dower-6, Richard-5, John-4, Maurice-3, Robert-2, Robert-1) was born (date unknown).

Living was born (date unknown).

Living and Living had the following children:

- 779 i **Living** was born (date unknown).
- 780 ii **Living** was born (date unknown).
- 781 iii **Living** was born (date unknown).
- 782 iv **Living** was born (date unknown).
- 783 v **Living** was born (date unknown).
- 784 vi **Living** was born (date unknown).
- 785 vii **Living** was born (date unknown).

440. **Living** (Nora O'Connor-7, Norah Dower-6, Richard-5, John-4, Maurice-3, Robert-2, Robert-1) was born (date unknown).

Living was born (date unknown).

Living and Living had the following children:

- 786 i **Living** was born (date unknown).
- 787 ii **Living** was born (date unknown).
- 788 iii **Living** was born (date unknown).
- 789 iv **Living** was born (date unknown).

445. **Living** (Joseph-7, Bridget Dower-6, Richard-5, John-4, Maurice-3, Robert-2, Robert-1) was born (date unknown).

Living was born (date unknown).

446. **Living** (Joseph-7, Bridget Dower-6, Richard-5, John-4, Maurice-3, Robert-2, Robert-1) was born (date unknown).

Living was born (date unknown).

Living and Living had the following child:

- 790 i **Living** was born (date unknown).

447. **Living** (Joseph-7, Bridget Dower-6, Richard-5, John-4, Maurice-3, Robert-2, Robert-1) was born (date unknown).

Living was born (date unknown).

Living and Living had the following children:

- 791 i **Living** was born (date unknown).
- 792 ii **Living** was born (date unknown).
- 793 iii **Living** was born (date unknown).
- 794 iv **Living** was born (date unknown).

448. **Living** (David Smith-7, Daniel Austin-6, Ann Woulfe-5, John-4, Ellen O'Dower/Dore-3, Robert-2, Robert-1) was born (date unknown).

Living had the following child:

- 795 i **Living** was born (date unknown).

450. **Edward D. FLAHAVAN** (Willard C.-7, Thomas-6, Mary Ellen Woulfe-5, Richard (Dick)-4, Ellen O'Dower/Dore-3, Robert-2, Robert-1) was born in 1918. He died in 1997 at the age of 79.

Living was born (date unknown).

Edward D. FLAHAVAN and Living had the following child:

- 796 i **Living** was born (date unknown).

451. **Margaret M. CONNOLLY** (Mary Margaret Flahavan-7, Patrick J.-6, Mary Ellen Woulfe-5, Richard (Dick)-4, Ellen O'Dower/Dore-3, Robert-2, Robert-1) was born in 1906. She died in 1975 at the age of 69.

Denis Joseph BARRY was born in Co. Cork.

Denis Joseph BARRY and Margaret M. CONNOLLY had the following child:

- +797 i **James Michael WEBER**, born 1935; died 2005.

452. **Lorraine BARRON** (Arthur-7, Anna Kennedy-6, Mary Ellen Woulfe-5, Richard (Dick)-4, Ellen O'Dower/Dore-3, Robert-2, Robert-1) was born in 1924. She died in 2015 at the age of 91. Lorraine BARRON and Daniel Stephen RIORDAN were married.

Daniel Stephen RIORDAN was born in 1921. He died in 1977 at the age of 56.

Daniel Stephen RIORDAN and Lorraine BARRON had the following child:

- +798 i **Living**.

453. **Living** (Richard-7, Bartholemew (Bart)-6, Richard J.-5, Richard (Dick)-4, Ellen O'Dower/Dore-3, Robert-2, Robert-1) was born (date unknown).

Living was born (date unknown).

Living and Living had the following child:

799 i **Living** was born (date unknown).

458. **Living** (Robert-7, Honora Ellen Mulvihill-6, Margaret Woulfe-5, Maurice-4, Ellen O'Dower/Dore-3, Robert-2, Robert-1) was born (date unknown).

Living was born (date unknown).

Living and Living had the following child:

800 i **Living** was born (date unknown).

460. **Living** (Bridget (Bridie) Buckley-7, Bridget (Bridie) Collins-6, Mary Shanahan-5, Mary Woulfe-4, Ellen O'Dower/Dore-3, Robert-2, Robert-1) was born (date unknown).

Living, daughter of Patrick M. FITZGERALD and Catherine QUIRKE, was born (date unknown).

Living and Living had the following children:

801 i **Living** was born (date unknown).
 802 ii **Living** was born (date unknown).
 803 iii **Living** was born (date unknown).
 804 iv **Living** was born (date unknown).
 805 v **Living** was born (date unknown).

463. **Living** (Bridget (Bridie) Buckley-7, Bridget (Bridie) Collins-6, Mary Shanahan-5, Mary Woulfe-4, Ellen O'Dower/Dore-3, Robert-2, Robert-1) was born (date unknown).

Living was born (date unknown).

464. **John F. KEARNEY** (Bridget (Bridie) Buckley-7, Bridget (Bridie) Collins-6, Mary Shanahan-5, Mary Woulfe-4, Ellen O'Dower/Dore-3, Robert-2, Robert-1) was born about 1948. He died on 7 Jun 2001 at the age of 53 in Dublin. He was buried in Ahavoher Cemetery, Moyvane, Co. Kerry. John inherited the family farm.

Living, daughter of Patrick (Pat) THORNTON and Margaret (Madge) 'UNKNOWN', was born (date unknown).

John F. KEARNEY and Living had the following children:

+806 i **Living** .
 807 ii **Living** was born (date unknown).
 808 iii **Living** was born (date unknown).
 809 iv **Living** was born (date unknown).

465. **Living** (Bridget (Bridie) Buckley-7, Bridget (Bridie) Collins-6, Mary Shanahan-5, Mary Woulfe-4, Ellen O'Dower/Dore-3, Robert-2, Robert-1) was born (date unknown).

Living was born (date unknown).

Living and Living had the following children:

- +810 i **Living** .
- +811 ii **Living** .
- +812 iii **Living** .

466. **Living** (Bridget (Bridie) Buckley-7, Bridget (Bridie) Collins-6, Mary Shanahan-5, Mary Woulfe-4, Ellen O'Dower/Dore-3, Robert-2, Robert-1) was born (date unknown).

Living was born (date unknown).

468. **Living** (Mary (Minnie) Ann Collins-7, Jeremiah (Jer)-6, Mary Shanahan-5, Mary Woulfe-4, Ellen O'Dower/Dore-3, Robert-2, Robert-1) was born (date unknown).

Living, son of Edmond PURTILL and Mary NOLAN, was born (date unknown).

Living and Living had the following children:

- +813 i **Living** .
- 814 ii **Living** was born (date unknown).
- +815 iii **Living** .
- 816 iv **Living** was born (date unknown).
- 817 v **Living** was born (date unknown).
- 818 vi **Living** was born (date unknown).

473. **Living** (Margaret Collins-7, Jeremiah (Jer)-6, Mary Shanahan-5, Mary Woulfe-4, Ellen O'Dower/Dore-3, Robert-2, Robert-1) was born (date unknown).

Living was born (date unknown).

484. **Living** (Edmund (Ned)-7, Ellen (Ellie) Collins-6, Mary Shanahan-5, Mary Woulfe-4, Ellen O'Dower/Dore-3, Robert-2, Robert-1) was born (date unknown).

Living was born (date unknown).

485. **Living** (Edmund (Ned)-7, Ellen (Ellie) Collins-6, Mary Shanahan-5, Mary Woulfe-4, Ellen O'Dower/Dore-3, Robert-2, Robert-1) was born (date unknown).

Living was born (date unknown).

486. **Living** (Martin-7, Ellen (Ellie) Collins-6, Mary Shanahan-5, Mary Woulfe-4, Ellen O'Dower/Dore-3,

Robert-2, Robert-1) was born (date unknown).

Living was born (date unknown).

487. **Living** (William (Willie)-7, Catherine (Babe) Shanahan-6, Richard-5, Mary Woulfe-4, Ellen O'Dower/Dore-3, Robert-2, Robert-1) was born (date unknown).

Living was born (date unknown).

Living and Living had the following children:

- +819 i **Living** .
- 820 ii **Living** was born (date unknown).
- 821 iii **Living** was born (date unknown).
- +822 iv **Living** .
- +823 v **Living** .

488. **Living** (William (Willie)-7, Catherine (Babe) Shanahan-6, Richard-5, Mary Woulfe-4, Ellen O'Dower/Dore-3, Robert-2, Robert-1) was born (date unknown).

Living, son of Living and Margaret (Peggy) KELLY, was born (date unknown).

Living and Living had the following children:

- +824 i **Living** .
- +825 ii **Living** .
- +826 iii **Darragh LANIGAN**, born 8 Sep 1983, Limerick; died 10 May 2015, Co. Limerick.
- +827 iv **Living** .

489. **Living** (William (Willie)-7, Catherine (Babe) Shanahan-6, Richard-5, Mary Woulfe-4, Ellen O'Dower/Dore-3, Robert-2, Robert-1) was born (date unknown).

Living, son of Jeremiah GUNN and Ellen (Lena) WALSH, was born (date unknown).

Living and Living had the following children:

- +828 i **Living** .
- +829 ii **Living** .
- +830 iii **Living** .

491. **Living** (William (Willie)-7, Catherine (Babe) Shanahan-6, Richard-5, Mary Woulfe-4, Ellen O'Dower/Dore-3, Robert-2, Robert-1) was born (date unknown).

Living was born (date unknown).

492. **Living** (William (Willie)-7, Catherine (Babe) Shanahan-6, Richard-5, Mary Woulfe-4, Ellen O'Dower/Dore-3, Robert-2, Robert-1) was born (date unknown).

Living was born (date unknown).

Living and Living had the following children:

- 831 i **Living** was born (date unknown).
- 832 ii **Living** was born (date unknown).

493. **Angela O'CONNOR** (William (Willie)-7, Catherine (Babe) Shanahan-6, Richard-5, Mary Woulfe-4, Ellen O'Dower/Dore-3, Robert-2, Robert-1) was born on 16 Jun 1963 in Kilbaha, Co. Kerry. She died on 23 Nov 2006 at the age of 43 in Clonakilty, Co. Cork. Angela was an office administrator with Teagasc. She lived in Kilgariffe, Clonakilty, Co. Cork.

Living, son of John Joseph (Jack) LOWNEY and Living , was born (date unknown).

Living and Angela O'CONNOR had the following children:

- 833 i **Living** was born (date unknown).
- 834 ii **Living** was born (date unknown).
- 835 iii **Living** was born (date unknown).

494. **Helen O'CONNOR (living)** (Richard (Dick)-7, Catherine (Babe) Shanahan-6, Richard-5, Mary Woulfe-4, Ellen O'Dower/Dore-3, Robert-2, Robert-1) was born (date unknown).

Joseph (Joe) GORDON (living), son of Cormac GORDON and Maureen Brigid HUSSEY, was born (date unknown).

Joseph (Joe) GORDON and Helen O'CONNOR had the following children:

- 836 i **Living** was born (date unknown).
- 837 ii **Living** was born (date unknown).
- 838 iii **Living** was born (date unknown).

495. **Living** (Richard (Dick)-7, Catherine (Babe) Shanahan-6, Richard-5, Mary Woulfe-4, Ellen O'Dower/Dore-3, Robert-2, Robert-1) was born (date unknown).

Living was born (date unknown).

Living and Living had the following children:

- +839 i **Living** .
- +840 ii **Living** .

498. **Living** (Patrick (Pat)-7, Ellen (Ellie) Mary Shanahan-6, Richard-5, Mary Woulfe-4, Ellen O'Dower/Dore-3, Robert-2, Robert-1) was born (date unknown).

Living, daughter of James (Jim) FLAHERTY and Living , was born (date unknown).

Living and Living had the following child:

Living .

499. **Living** (Patrick (Pat)-7, Ellen (Ellie) Mary Shanahan-6, Richard-5, Mary Woulfe-4, Ellen O'Dower/Dore-3, Robert-2, Robert-1) was born (date unknown).

Living, daughter of William (Billy) HOLLY and Living , was born (date unknown).

501. **Living** (Patrick (Pat)-7, Ellen (Ellie) Mary Shanahan-6, Richard-5, Mary Woulfe-4, Ellen O'Dower/Dore-3, Robert-2, Robert-1) was born (date unknown).

Living was born (date unknown).

503. **Living** (Patrick (Pat)-7, Ellen (Ellie) Mary Shanahan-6, Richard-5, Mary Woulfe-4, Ellen O'Dower/Dore-3, Robert-2, Robert-1) was born (date unknown).

Living was born (date unknown).

504. **Living** (John (Johnny)-7, Ellen (Ellie) Mary Shanahan-6, Richard-5, Mary Woulfe-4, Ellen O'Dower/Dore-3, Robert-2, Robert-1) was born (date unknown).

Living, daughter of Living and Living , was born (date unknown).

Living and Living had the following child:

842 i **Living** was born (date unknown).

505. **Living** (John (Johnny)-7, Ellen (Ellie) Mary Shanahan-6, Richard-5, Mary Woulfe-4, Ellen O'Dower/Dore-3, Robert-2, Robert-1) was born (date unknown).

Living, daughter of Living and Living , was born (date unknown).

Living and Living had the following children:

843 i **Living** was born (date unknown).

844 ii **Living** was born (date unknown).

506. **Living** (John (Johnny)-7, Ellen (Ellie) Mary Shanahan-6, Richard-5, Mary Woulfe-4, Ellen O'Dower/Dore-3, Robert-2, Robert-1) was born (date unknown).

Living, daughter of Living and Living , was born (date unknown).

Living and Living had the following children:

845 i **Living** was born (date unknown).

846 ii **Living** was born (date unknown).

847 iii **Living** was born (date unknown).

508. **Living** (John (Johnny)-7, Ellen (Ellie) Mary Shanahan-6, Richard-5, Mary Woulfe-4, Ellen O'Dower/Dore-3, Robert-2, Robert-1) was born (date unknown).

Living, daughter of Patrick SHANAHAN and Living , was born (date unknown).

Living and Living had the following children:

848 i **Living** was born (date unknown).

849 ii **Living** was born (date unknown).

516. **Living** (Living-7, Bridget Shanahan-6, Richard-5, Mary Woulfe-4, Ellen O'Dower/Dore-3, Robert-2, Robert-1) was born (date unknown).

Living was born (date unknown).

Living and Living had the following child:

+850 i **Living** .

517. **Living** (Living-7, Bridget Shanahan-6, Richard-5, Mary Woulfe-4, Ellen O'Dower/Dore-3, Robert-2, Robert-1) was born (date unknown).

Living was born (date unknown).

523. **Living** (Living-7, Bridget Shanahan-6, Richard-5, Mary Woulfe-4, Ellen O'Dower/Dore-3, Robert-2, Robert-1) was born (date unknown).

Living, son of John F. KEARNEY and Living , was born (date unknown).

525. **Living** (Richard (Richie)-7, John (Jack) R.-6, Richard-5, Mary Woulfe-4, Ellen O'Dower/Dore-3, Robert-2, Robert-1) was born (date unknown).

Living was born (date unknown).

526. **Living** (Richard (Richie)-7, John (Jack) R.-6, Richard-5, Mary Woulfe-4, Ellen O'Dower/Dore-3, Robert-2, Robert-1) was born (date unknown).

Living was born (date unknown).

527. **Living** (Richard (Richie)-7, John (Jack) R.-6, Richard-5, Mary Woulfe-4, Ellen O'Dower/Dore-3, Robert-2, Robert-1) was born (date unknown).

Living was born (date unknown).

533. **Living** (Kathleen Shanahan-7, John (Jack) R.-6, Richard-5, Mary Woulfe-4, Ellen O'Dower/Dore-3,

Robert-2, Robert-1) was born (date unknown).

Living was born (date unknown).

544. **Living** (Patrick-7, John (Jack) J.-6, James-5, Mary Woulfe-4, Ellen O'Dower/Dore-3, Robert-2, Robert-1) was born (date unknown).

Living was born (date unknown).

545. **Living** (Patrick-7, John (Jack) J.-6, James-5, Mary Woulfe-4, Ellen O'Dower/Dore-3, Robert-2, Robert-1) was born (date unknown).

Living was born (date unknown).

546. **Living** (Patrick-7, John (Jack) J.-6, James-5, Mary Woulfe-4, Ellen O'Dower/Dore-3, Robert-2, Robert-1) was born (date unknown).

Living, son of John (Johnny) STACK and Living , was born (date unknown).

Living and Living had the following children:

848 i **Living** .

849 ii **Living** .

547. **Living** (Patrick-7, John (Jack) J.-6, James-5, Mary Woulfe-4, Ellen O'Dower/Dore-3, Robert-2, Robert-1) was born (date unknown).

Living, daughter of Living and Living , was born (date unknown).

548. **Living** (Patrick-7, John (Jack) J.-6, James-5, Mary Woulfe-4, Ellen O'Dower/Dore-3, Robert-2, Robert-1) was born (date unknown).

Living was born (date unknown).

555. **Living** (Bridget Mary (Bridie Mai) Sheehy-7, Catherine (Kathleen) O'Sullivan-6, Bridget Shanahan-5, Mary Woulfe-4, Ellen O'Dower/Dore-3, Robert-2, Robert-1) was born (date unknown).

Living was born (date unknown).

556. **Living** (Bridget Mary (Bridie Mai) Sheehy-7, Catherine (Kathleen) O'Sullivan-6, Bridget Shanahan-5, Mary Woulfe-4, Ellen O'Dower/Dore-3, Robert-2, Robert-1) was born (date unknown).

Living was born (date unknown).

558. **Living** (Jane (Sinead) Moore-7, Mary Stack-6, Ellen (Ellie) Shanahan-5, Mary Woulfe-4, Ellen O'Dower/Dore-3, Robert-2, Robert-1) was born (date unknown).

Living was born (date unknown).

Living and Living had the following children:

- 851 i **Living** was born (date unknown).
- 852 ii **Living** was born (date unknown).
- 853 iii **Living** was born (date unknown).
- 854 iv **Living** was born (date unknown).
- 855 v **Living** was born (date unknown).

559. **Living** (Jane (Sinead) Moore-7, Mary Stack-6, Ellen (Ellie) Shanahan-5, Mary Woulfe-4, Ellen O'Dower/Dore-3, Robert-2, Robert-1) was born (date unknown).

Living was born (date unknown).

Living and Living had the following children:

- 856 i **Living** was born (date unknown).
- 857 ii **Living** was born (date unknown).
- 858 iii **Living** was born (date unknown).
- 859 iv **Living** was born (date unknown).

560. **Living** (Jane (Sinead) Moore-7, Mary Stack-6, Ellen (Ellie) Shanahan-5, Mary Woulfe-4, Ellen O'Dower/Dore-3, Robert-2, Robert-1) was born (date unknown).

Living was born (date unknown).

Living and Living had the following children:

- 860 i **Living** was born (date unknown).
- 861 ii **Living** was born (date unknown).
- 862 iii **Living** was born (date unknown).

561. **Living** (Jane (Sinead) Moore-7, Mary Stack-6, Ellen (Ellie) Shanahan-5, Mary Woulfe-4, Ellen O'Dower/Dore-3, Robert-2, Robert-1) was born (date unknown).

Living was born (date unknown).

562. **Living** (Ellen (Nell) Moore-7, Mary Stack-6, Ellen (Ellie) Shanahan-5, Mary Woulfe-4, Ellen O'Dower/Dore-3, Robert-2, Robert-1) was born (date unknown).

Living was born (date unknown).

Living and Living had the following children:

- Living** was born (date unknown).
- 864 ii **Living** was born (date unknown).
 - 865 iii **Living** was born (date unknown).
 - 866 iv **Living** was born (date unknown).

563. **Living** (Ellen (Nell) Moore-7, Mary Stack-6, Ellen (Ellie) Shanahan-5, Mary Woulfe-4, Ellen O'Dower/Dore-3, Robert-2, Robert-1) was born (date unknown).

Living was born (date unknown).

Living and Living had the following children:

- 867 i **Living** was born (date unknown).
- 868 ii **Living** was born (date unknown).
- 869 iii **Living** was born (date unknown).
- 870 iv **Living** was born (date unknown).
- 871 v **Living** was born (date unknown).
- 872 vi **Living** was born (date unknown).

564. **Living** (Ellen (Nell) Moore-7, Mary Stack-6, Ellen (Ellie) Shanahan-5, Mary Woulfe-4, Ellen O'Dower/Dore-3, Robert-2, Robert-1) was born (date unknown).

Living was born (date unknown).

Living and Living had the following children:

- 873 i **Living** was born (date unknown).
- 874 ii **Living** was born (date unknown).
- 875 iii **Living** was born (date unknown).

565. **Living** (Ellen (Nell) Moore-7, Mary Stack-6, Ellen (Ellie) Shanahan-5, Mary Woulfe-4, Ellen O'Dower/Dore-3, Robert-2, Robert-1) was born (date unknown).

Living was born (date unknown).

Living and Living had the following children:

- 876 i **Living** was born (date unknown).
- 877 ii **Living** was born (date unknown).
- 878 iii **Living** was born (date unknown).
- 879 iv **Living** was born (date unknown).
- 880 v **Living** was born (date unknown).

566. **Living** (Patrick (Pat)-7, Mary Stack-6, Ellen (Ellie) Shanahan-5, Mary Woulfe-4, Ellen O'Dower/Dore-3, Robert-2, Robert-1) was born (date unknown).

Living was born (date unknown).

Living and Living had the following children:

- 881 i **Living** was born (date unknown).
- 882 ii **Living** was born (date unknown).
- 883 iii **Living** was born (date unknown).

567. **Living** (Patrick (Pat)-7, Mary Stack-6, Ellen (Ellie) Shanahan-5, Mary Woulfe-4, Ellen O'Dower/Dore-3, Robert-2, Robert-1) was born (date unknown).

Living was born (date unknown).

Living and Living had the following children:

- 884 i **Living** was born (date unknown).
- 885 ii **Living** was born (date unknown).
- 886 iii **Living** was born (date unknown).

568. **Living** (Patrick (Pat)-7, Mary Stack-6, Ellen (Ellie) Shanahan-5, Mary Woulfe-4, Ellen O'Dower/Dore-3, Robert-2, Robert-1) was born (date unknown).

Living was born (date unknown).

Living and Living had the following children:

- 887 i **Living** was born (date unknown).
- 888 ii **Living** was born (date unknown).

569. **Living** (David-7, Mary Stack-6, Ellen (Ellie) Shanahan-5, Mary Woulfe-4, Ellen O'Dower/Dore-3, Robert-2, Robert-1) was born (date unknown).

Living was born (date unknown).

Living and Living had the following children:

- 889 i **Living** was born (date unknown).
- 890 ii **Living** was born (date unknown).

570. **Living** (David-7, Mary Stack-6, Ellen (Ellie) Shanahan-5, Mary Woulfe-4, Ellen O'Dower/Dore-3, Robert-2, Robert-1) was born (date unknown).

Living was born (date unknown).

Living and Living had the following children:

- 891 i **Living** was born (date unknown).
- 892 ii **Living** was born (date unknown).
- 893 iii **Living** was born (date unknown).

572. **Living** (David-7, Mary Stack-6, Ellen (Ellie) Shanahan-5, Mary Woulfe-4, Ellen O'Dower/Dore-3, Robert-2, Robert-1) was born (date unknown).

Living was born (date unknown).

Living and Living had the following children:

- 894 i **Living** was born (date unknown).
- 895 ii **Living** was born (date unknown).
- 896 iii **Living** was born (date unknown).
- 897 iv **Living** was born (date unknown).

573. **Living** (David-7, Mary Stack-6, Ellen (Ellie) Shanahan-5, Mary Woulfe-4, Ellen O'Dower/Dore-3, Robert-2, Robert-1) was born (date unknown).

Living was born (date unknown).

Living and Living had the following children:

- 898 i **Living** was born (date unknown).
- 899 ii **Living** was born (date unknown).
- 900 iii **Living** was born (date unknown).

576. **Living** (Mary (May) Moore-7, Mary Stack-6, Ellen (Ellie) Shanahan-5, Mary Woulfe-4, Ellen O'Dower/Dore-3, Robert-2, Robert-1) was born (date unknown).

Living was born (date unknown).

Living and Living had the following children:

- 901 i **Living** was born (date unknown).
- 902 ii **Living** was born (date unknown).
- 903 iii **Living** was born (date unknown).
- 904 iv **Living** was born (date unknown).
- 905 v **Living** was born (date unknown).

577. **Living** (Mary (May) Moore-7, Mary Stack-6, Ellen (Ellie) Shanahan-5, Mary Woulfe-4, Ellen O'Dower/Dore-3, Robert-2, Robert-1) was born (date unknown).

Living was born (date unknown).

580. **Living** (Mary (May) Moore-7, Mary Stack-6, Ellen (Ellie) Shanahan-5, Mary Woulfe-4, Ellen O'Dower/Dore-3, Robert-2, Robert-1) was born (date unknown).

Patrick (Pat) O'SHAUGHNESSY, son of Patrick (Pat) O'SHAUGHNESSY and 'unknown' WHITE, died in 2002. Pat ran a large dairy farm in Jointer, Ballyhahill, Co. Limerick.

Patrick (Pat) O'SHAUGHNESSY and Living had the following children:

- Living** was born (date unknown).
907 ii **Living** was born (date unknown).
908 iii **Living** was born (date unknown).

581. **Living** (Phina Stack-7, Edward/Edmond (Ned)-6, Ellen (Ellie) Shanahan-5, Mary Woulfe-4, Ellen O'Dower/Dore-3, Robert-2, Robert-1) was born (date unknown).

Living was born (date unknown).

Living and Living had the following children:

- 909 i **Living** was born (date unknown).
910 ii **Living** was born (date unknown).
911 iii **Living** was born (date unknown).
912 iv **Living** was born (date unknown).

583. **Living** (Phina Stack-7, Edward/Edmond (Ned)-6, Ellen (Ellie) Shanahan-5, Mary Woulfe-4, Ellen O'Dower/Dore-3, Robert-2, Robert-1) was born (date unknown).

Living was born (date unknown).

Living and Living had the following children:

- 913 i **Living** was born (date unknown).
914 ii **Living** was born (date unknown).

584. **Living** (Phina Stack-7, Edward/Edmond (Ned)-6, Ellen (Ellie) Shanahan-5, Mary Woulfe-4, Ellen O'Dower/Dore-3, Robert-2, Robert-1) was born (date unknown).

Living was born (date unknown).

Living and Living had the following children:

- 915 i **Living** was born (date unknown).
916 ii **Living** was born (date unknown).

585. **Living** (Phina Stack-7, Edward/Edmond (Ned)-6, Ellen (Ellie) Shanahan-5, Mary Woulfe-4, Ellen O'Dower/Dore-3, Robert-2, Robert-1) was born (date unknown).

Living was born (date unknown).

Living and Living had the following child:

- 917 i **Living** was born (date unknown).

586. **Living** (Thomas (Tom)-7, Edward/Edmond (Ned)-6, Ellen (Ellie) Shanahan-5, Mary Woulfe-4, Ellen O'Dower/Dore-3, Robert-2, Robert-1) was born (date unknown).

Living was born (date unknown).

Living and Living had the following children:

- 918 i **Living** was born (date unknown).
- 919 ii **Living** was born (date unknown).

587. **Living** (Thomas (Tom)-7, Edward/Edmond (Ned)-6, Ellen (Ellie) Shanahan-5, Mary Woulfe-4, Ellen O'Dower/Dore-3, Robert-2, Robert-1) was born (date unknown).

Living was born (date unknown).

Living and Living had the following child:

- 920 i **Living** was born (date unknown).

588. **Living** (Thomas (Tom)-7, Edward/Edmond (Ned)-6, Ellen (Ellie) Shanahan-5, Mary Woulfe-4, Ellen O'Dower/Dore-3, Robert-2, Robert-1) was born (date unknown).

Living was born (date unknown).

Living and Living had the following children:

- 921 i **Living** was born (date unknown).
- 922 ii **Living** was born (date unknown).

589. **Living** (Thomas (Tom)-7, Edward/Edmond (Ned)-6, Ellen (Ellie) Shanahan-5, Mary Woulfe-4, Ellen O'Dower/Dore-3, Robert-2, Robert-1) was born (date unknown).

Living was born (date unknown).

Living and Living had the following children:

- 923 i **Living** was born (date unknown).
- 924 ii **Living** was born (date unknown).

590. **Living** (Living -7, Margaret (Babe) Stack-6, Ellen (Ellie) Shanahan-5, Mary Woulfe-4, Ellen O'Dower/Dore-3, Robert-2, Robert-1) was born (date unknown).

Living was born (date unknown).

Living and Living had the following children:

- 925 i **Living** was born (date unknown).
- 926 ii **Myles MULHERN** was born on 25 Apr 1977. He died on 31 Dec 1977 at the age of 0 in Saudi Arabia.
- 927 iii **Living** was born (date unknown).

592. **Living** (Living -7, Margaret (Babe) Stack-6, Ellen (Ellie) Shanahan-5, Mary Woulfe-4, Ellen O'Dower/Dore-3, Robert-2, Robert-1) was born (date unknown).

Living was born (date unknown).

Living and Living had the following children:

- 928 i **Living** was born (date unknown).
- 929 ii **Mary Ann MOLONEY** was born on 29 Jan 1978 in probably Melbourne. She died on 5 Dec 1978 at the age of 0.
- 930 iii **Living** was born (date unknown).

593. **Living** (Living -7, Margaret (Babe) Stack-6, Ellen (Ellie) Shanahan-5, Mary Woulfe-4, Ellen O'Dower/Dore-3, Robert-2, Robert-1) was born (date unknown).

Living was born (date unknown).

Living and Living had the following children:

- 931 i **Living** was born (date unknown).
- 932 ii **Living** was born (date unknown).
- 933 iii **Living** was born (date unknown).

594. **Living** (Living -7, Margaret (Babe) Stack-6, Ellen (Ellie) Shanahan-5, Mary Woulfe-4, Ellen O'Dower/Dore-3, Robert-2, Robert-1) was born (date unknown).

Living was born (date unknown).

Living and Living had the following children:

- 934 i **Living** was born (date unknown).
- 935 ii **Living** was born (date unknown).
- 936 iii **Living** was born (date unknown).

597. **Living** (Sean-7, Margaret (Babe) Stack-6, Ellen (Ellie) Shanahan-5, Mary Woulfe-4, Ellen O'Dower/Dore-3, Robert-2, Robert-1) was born (date unknown).

Living was born (date unknown).

Living and Living had the following children:

- 937 i **Living** was born (date unknown).
- 938 ii **Living** was born (date unknown).
- 939 iii **Living** was born (date unknown).
- 940 iv **Living** was born (date unknown).
- 941 v **Living** was born (date unknown).

598. **Living** (Sean-7, Margaret (Babe) Stack-6, Ellen (Ellie) Shanahan-5, Mary Woulfe-4, Ellen

O'Dower/Dore-3, Robert-2, Robert-1) was born (date unknown).

Living was born (date unknown).

601. **Living** (Eileen Fitzgerald-7, Margaret (Babe) Stack-6, Ellen (Ellie) Shanahan-5, Mary Woulfe-4, Ellen O'Dower/Dore-3, Robert-2, Robert-1) was born (date unknown).

Living was born (date unknown).

Living and Living had the following children:

- 942 i **Living** was born (date unknown).
- 943 ii **Living** was born (date unknown).
- 944 iii **Living** was born (date unknown).

602. **Living** (Eileen Fitzgerald-7, Margaret (Babe) Stack-6, Ellen (Ellie) Shanahan-5, Mary Woulfe-4, Ellen O'Dower/Dore-3, Robert-2, Robert-1) was born (date unknown).

Living was born (date unknown).

Living and Living had the following children:

- 945 i **Living** was born (date unknown).
- 946 ii **Living** was born (date unknown).
- 947 iii **Living** was born (date unknown).
- 948 iv **Living** was born (date unknown).

603. **Living** (Eileen Fitzgerald-7, Margaret (Babe) Stack-6, Ellen (Ellie) Shanahan-5, Mary Woulfe-4, Ellen O'Dower/Dore-3, Robert-2, Robert-1) was born (date unknown).

Living was born (date unknown).

Living and Living had the following children:

- 949 i **Living** was born (date unknown).
- 950 ii **Living** was born (date unknown).
- 951 iii **Living** was born (date unknown).

604. **Robert (Bobby) FROST** (Eileen Fitzgerald-7, Margaret (Babe) Stack-6, Ellen (Ellie) Shanahan-5, Mary Woulfe-4, Ellen O'Dower/Dore-3, Robert-2, Robert-1) was born on 13 May 1958 in Limerick. He died on 9 Nov 2019 at the age of 61. Bobby, a dental surgeon, lived in Ballinroad, Dungarvan.

Living was born (date unknown).

Robert (Bobby) FROST and Living had the following children:

- 952 i **Living** was born (date unknown).
- 953 ii **Living** was born (date unknown).

Living was born (date unknown).

605. **Living** (Eileen Fitzgerald-7, Margaret (Babe) Stack-6, Ellen (Ellie) Shanahan-5, Mary Woulfe-4, Ellen O'Dower/Dore-3, Robert-2, Robert-1) was born (date unknown).

Living was born (date unknown).

Living and Living had the following children:

- 955 i **Living** was born (date unknown).
- 956 ii **Living** was born (date unknown).

607. **Living** (Eileen Fitzgerald-7, Margaret (Babe) Stack-6, Ellen (Ellie) Shanahan-5, Mary Woulfe-4, Ellen O'Dower/Dore-3, Robert-2, Robert-1) was born (date unknown).

Living was born (date unknown).

Living and Living had the following children:

- 957 i **Living** was born (date unknown).
- 958 ii **Living** was born (date unknown).

608. **Living** (Nancy (Nance) Fitzgerald-7, Margaret (Babe) Stack-6, Ellen (Ellie) Shanahan-5, Mary Woulfe-4, Ellen O'Dower/Dore-3, Robert-2, Robert-1) was born (date unknown).

Living, son of Patrick Joseph (Pat Joe) O'DONOVAN and Honora Agnes (Agnes) LEAHY, was born (date unknown).

Living and Living had the following children:

- 959 i **Living** was born (date unknown).
- 960 ii **Living** was born (date unknown).

609. **Living** (Living -7, Margaret (Babe) Stack-6, Ellen (Ellie) Shanahan-5, Mary Woulfe-4, Ellen O'Dower/Dore-3, Robert-2, Robert-1) was born (date unknown).

Living was born (date unknown).

610. **Living** (Living -7, Margaret (Babe) Stack-6, Ellen (Ellie) Shanahan-5, Mary Woulfe-4, Ellen O'Dower/Dore-3, Robert-2, Robert-1) was born (date unknown).

Living was born (date unknown).

611. **Living** (Living -7, Margaret (Babe) Stack-6, Ellen (Ellie) Shanahan-5, Mary Woulfe-4, Ellen O'Dower/Dore-3, Robert-2, Robert-1) was born (date unknown).

Living was born (date unknown).

Living and Living had the following children:

- 961 i **Living** was born (date unknown).
- 962 ii **Living** was born (date unknown).
- 963 iii **Living** was born (date unknown).
- 964 iv **Living** was born (date unknown).

612. **Living** (Living -7, Margaret (Babe) Stack-6, Ellen (Ellie) Shanahan-5, Mary Woulfe-4, Ellen O'Dower/Dore-3, Robert-2, Robert-1) was born (date unknown).

Living was born (date unknown).

613. **Living** (Living -7, Margaret (Babe) Stack-6, Ellen (Ellie) Shanahan-5, Mary Woulfe-4, Ellen O'Dower/Dore-3, Robert-2, Robert-1) was born (date unknown).

Living was born (date unknown).

620. **Living** (Living-7, William (Bill)-6, Ellen (Ellie) Shanahan-5, Mary Woulfe-4, Ellen O'Dower/Dore-3, Robert-2, Robert-1) was born (date unknown).

Living was born (date unknown).

Living and Living had the following child:

- 965 i **Living** was born (date unknown).

624. **Living** (Living-7, William (Bill)-6, Ellen (Ellie) Shanahan-5, Mary Woulfe-4, Ellen O'Dower/Dore-3, Robert-2, Robert-1) was born (date unknown).

Living was born (date unknown).

Living and Living had the following children:

- 966 i **Living** was born (date unknown).
- 967 ii **Living** was born (date unknown).
- 968 iii **Living** was born (date unknown).

626. **Living** (Living -7, William (Bill)-6, Ellen (Ellie) Shanahan-5, Mary Woulfe-4, Ellen O'Dower/Dore-3, Robert-2, Robert-1) was born (date unknown).

Living was born (date unknown).

Living and Living had the following child:

- 969 i **Living** was born (date unknown).

627. **Living** (Living -7, William (Bill)-6, Ellen (Ellie) Shanahan-5, Mary Woulfe-4, Ellen O'Dower/Dore-3, Robert-2, Robert-1) was born (date unknown).

Living was born (date unknown).

Living and Living had the following children:

- 970 i **Living** was born (date unknown).
- 971 ii **Living** was born (date unknown).

628. **Living** (Living -7, William (Bill)-6, Ellen (Ellie) Shanahan-5, Mary Woulfe-4, Ellen O'Dower/Dore-3, Robert-2, Robert-1) was born (date unknown).

Living was born (date unknown).

Living and Living had the following children:

- 972 i **Living** was born (date unknown).
- 973 ii **Living** was born (date unknown).
- 974 iii **Living** was born (date unknown).

636. **Living** (Living -7, Richard (Dick)-6, Ellen (Ellie) Shanahan-5, Mary Woulfe-4, Ellen O'Dower/Dore-3, Robert-2, Robert-1) was born (date unknown).

Living was born (date unknown).

Living and Living had the following children:

- 975 i **Living** was born (date unknown).
- 976 ii **Living** was born (date unknown).

645. **Living** (Thomas (Tom) Joseph-7, James (Jim)-6, Ellen (Ellie) Shanahan-5, Mary Woulfe-4, Ellen O'Dower/Dore-3, Robert-2, Robert-1) was born (date unknown).

Living was born (date unknown).

Living and Living had the following children:

- 977 i **Living** was born (date unknown).
- 978 ii **Living** was born (date unknown).
- 979 iii **Living** was born (date unknown).

646. **Living** (Thomas (Tom) Joseph-7, James (Jim)-6, Ellen (Ellie) Shanahan-5, Mary Woulfe-4, Ellen O'Dower/Dore-3, Robert-2, Robert-1) was born (date unknown).

Living, son of William (Bill) EDWARDS and Ella GRIFFIN, was born (date unknown).

Living and Living had the following children:

- 981 **Living** was born (date unknown).
 ii **Living** was born (date unknown).

647. **Living** (Thomas (Tom) Joseph-7, James (Jim)-6, Ellen (Ellie) Shanahan-5, Mary Woulfe-4, Ellen O'Dower/Dore-3, Robert-2, Robert-1) was born (date unknown).

Living was born (date unknown).

Living and Living had the following children:

- 982 i **Living** was born (date unknown).
983 ii **Living** was born (date unknown).
984 iii **Living** was born (date unknown).

649. **Living** (Thomas (Tom) Joseph-7, James (Jim)-6, Ellen (Ellie) Shanahan-5, Mary Woulfe-4, Ellen O'Dower/Dore-3, Robert-2, Robert-1) was born (date unknown).

Living was born (date unknown).

Living and Living had the following children:

- 985 i **Living** was born (date unknown).
986 ii **Living** was born (date unknown).
987 iii **Living** was born (date unknown).
988 iv **Living** was born (date unknown).

650. **Living** (Mary (Mai) Stack-7, James (Jim)-6, Ellen (Ellie) Shanahan-5, Mary Woulfe-4, Ellen O'Dower/Dore-3, Robert-2, Robert-1) was born (date unknown).

Living was born (date unknown).

Living and Living had the following children:

- 989 i **Living** was born (date unknown).
990 ii **Living** was born (date unknown).

651. **Living** (Mary (Mai) Stack-7, James (Jim)-6, Ellen (Ellie) Shanahan-5, Mary Woulfe-4, Ellen O'Dower/Dore-3, Robert-2, Robert-1) was born (date unknown).

Living was born (date unknown).

Living and Living had the following children:

- 991 i **Living** was born (date unknown).
992 ii **Living** was born (date unknown).
993 iii **Living** was born (date unknown).

652. **Living** (Mary (Mai) Stack-7, James (Jim)-6, Ellen (Ellie) Shanahan-5, Mary Woulfe-4, Ellen O'Dower/Dore-3, Robert-2, Robert-1) was born (date unknown).

Living was born (date unknown).

653. **Living** (Mary (Mai) Stack-7, James (Jim)-6, Ellen (Ellie) Shanahan-5, Mary Woulfe-4, Ellen O'Dower/Dore-3, Robert-2, Robert-1) was born (date unknown).

Living was born (date unknown).

Living and Living had the following children:

- 994 i **Living** was born (date unknown).
- 995 ii **Living** was born (date unknown).
- 996 iii **Living** was born (date unknown).

654. **Living** (John-7, James (Jim)-6, Ellen (Ellie) Shanahan-5, Mary Woulfe-4, Ellen O'Dower/Dore-3, Robert-2, Robert-1) was born (date unknown).

Living was born (date unknown).

Living and Living had the following children:

- 997 i **Living** was born (date unknown).
- 998 ii **Living** was born (date unknown).
- 999 iii **Living** was born (date unknown).

655. **Living** (John-7, James (Jim)-6, Ellen (Ellie) Shanahan-5, Mary Woulfe-4, Ellen O'Dower/Dore-3, Robert-2, Robert-1) was born (date unknown).

Living, son of Joseph JOYCE and Annie GREEN, was born (date unknown).

Living and Living had the following children:

- 1000 i **Living** was born (date unknown).
- 1001 ii **Living** was born (date unknown).
- 1002 iii **Living** was born (date unknown).
- 1003 iv **Living** was born (date unknown).

656. **Living** (John-7, James (Jim)-6, Ellen (Ellie) Shanahan-5, Mary Woulfe-4, Ellen O'Dower/Dore-3, Robert-2, Robert-1) was born (date unknown).

Living was born (date unknown).

Living and Living had the following children:

- 1004 i **Living** was born (date unknown).
- 1005 ii **Living** was born (date unknown).

- Living** was born (date unknown).
 1007 iv **Living** was born (date unknown).
 1008 v **Living** was born (date unknown).

657. **Living** (Richard (Dick)-7, James (Jim)-6, Ellen (Ellie) Shanahan-5, Mary Woulfe-4, Ellen O'Dower/Dore-3, Robert-2, Robert-1) was born (date unknown).

Living was born (date unknown).

Living and Living had the following children:

- 1009 i **Living** was born (date unknown).
 1010 ii **Living** was born (date unknown).

658. **Living** (Richard (Dick)-7, James (Jim)-6, Ellen (Ellie) Shanahan-5, Mary Woulfe-4, Ellen O'Dower/Dore-3, Robert-2, Robert-1) was born (date unknown).

Living was born (date unknown).

Living and Living had the following children:

- 1011 i **Living** was born (date unknown).
 1012 ii **Living** was born (date unknown).
 1013 iii **Living** was born (date unknown).

659. **Living** (Richard (Dick)-7, James (Jim)-6, Ellen (Ellie) Shanahan-5, Mary Woulfe-4, Ellen O'Dower/Dore-3, Robert-2, Robert-1) was born (date unknown).

Living was born (date unknown).

Living and Living had the following children:

- 1014 i **Living** was born (date unknown).
 1015 ii **Living** was born (date unknown).

660. **Living** (Richard (Dick)-7, James (Jim)-6, Ellen (Ellie) Shanahan-5, Mary Woulfe-4, Ellen O'Dower/Dore-3, Robert-2, Robert-1) was born (date unknown).

Living, son of Living , was born (date unknown).

Living and Living had the following child:

- 1016 i **Living** was born (date unknown).

664. **Living** (Brigid (Bridie) Stack-7, James (Jim)-6, Ellen (Ellie) Shanahan-5, Mary Woulfe-4, Ellen O'Dower/Dore-3, Robert-2, Robert-1) was born (date unknown).

Living was born (date unknown).

Living and Living had the following children:

- 1017 i **Living** was born (date unknown).
- 1018 ii **Living** was born (date unknown).
- 1019 iii **Living** was born (date unknown).

665. **Living** (Brigid (Bridie) Stack-7, James (Jim)-6, Ellen (Ellie) Shanahan-5, Mary Woulfe-4, Ellen O'Dower/Dore-3, Robert-2, Robert-1) was born (date unknown).

Living was born (date unknown).

666. **Living** (Brigid (Bridie) Stack-7, James (Jim)-6, Ellen (Ellie) Shanahan-5, Mary Woulfe-4, Ellen O'Dower/Dore-3, Robert-2, Robert-1) was born (date unknown).

Living was born (date unknown).

Living and Living had the following child:

- 1020 i **Living** was born (date unknown).

Ninth Generation

668. **Living** (Patrick (Pat)-8, Jeremiah (Jerry) P.-7, Ellen (Ellie) Dore-6, John-5, John-4, Maurice-3, Robert-2, Robert-1) was born (date unknown).

Living was born (date unknown).

669. **Living** (Patrick (Pat)-8, Jeremiah (Jerry) P.-7, Ellen (Ellie) Dore-6, John-5, John-4, Maurice-3, Robert-2, Robert-1) was born (date unknown).

Living was born (date unknown).

672. **Living** (Patrick (Pat)-8, Jeremiah (Jerry) P.-7, Ellen (Ellie) Dore-6, John-5, John-4, Maurice-3, Robert-2, Robert-1) was born (date unknown).

Living was born (date unknown).

674. **Living** (Patrick (Pat)-8, Jeremiah (Jerry) P.-7, Ellen (Ellie) Dore-6, John-5, John-4, Maurice-3, Robert-2, Robert-1) was born (date unknown).

Laurene Ann TATE was born on 28 Mar 1957. She died on 19 Jun 2017 at the age of 60 in Wainwright, Alberta.

Living and Laurene Ann TATE had the following child:

Living was born (date unknown).

675. **Living** (Patrick (Pat)-8, Jeremiah (Jerry) P.-7, Ellen (Ellie) Dore-6, John-5, John-4, Maurice-3, Robert-2, Robert-1) was born (date unknown).

Living was born (date unknown).

676. **Living** (Patrick (Pat)-8, Jeremiah (Jerry) P.-7, Ellen (Ellie) Dore-6, John-5, John-4, Maurice-3, Robert-2, Robert-1) was born (date unknown).

Living was born (date unknown).

678. **Nora KENNELLY** (Patrick (Pat)-8, Jeremiah (Jerry) P.-7, Ellen (Ellie) Dore-6, John-5, John-4, Maurice-3, Robert-2, Robert-1) was born about 1961. She died on 26 Apr 2005 at the age of 44 in Nenagh, Co. Tipperary. She was buried in Old Cemetery, Knockanure, Co. Kerry. Nora lived in Nenagh, Co. Tipperary.

Living was born (date unknown).

684. **Living** (Breda Cunningham-8, Bryan (Brianeen)-7, Brigid (Brigie) Dore-6, John-5, John-4, Maurice-3, Robert-2, Robert-1) was born (date unknown).

Living was born (date unknown).

Living and Living had the following children:

- 1022 i **Living** was born (date unknown).
- 1023 ii **Living** was born (date unknown).

686. **Living** (Living -8, Bryan (Brianeen)-7, Brigid (Brigie) Dore-6, John-5, John-4, Maurice-3, Robert-2, Robert-1) was born (date unknown).

Living was born (date unknown).

Living and Living had the following children:

- 1024 i **Living** was born (date unknown).
- 1025 ii **Living** was born (date unknown).
- 1026 iii **Living** was born (date unknown).

688. **Living** (Living -8, Bryan (Brianeen)-7, Brigid (Brigie) Dore-6, John-5, John-4, Maurice-3, Robert-2, Robert-1) was born (date unknown).

Living was born (date unknown).

Living and Living had the following children:

- Living** was born (date unknown).
1028 ii **Living** was born (date unknown).
1029 iii **Living** was born (date unknown).

689. **Living** (Living -8, Bryan (Brianeen)-7, Brigid (Brigie) Dore-6, John-5, John-4, Maurice-3, Robert-2, Robert-1) was born (date unknown).

Living was born (date unknown).

690. **Living** (Living -8, Bryan (Brianeen)-7, Brigid (Brigie) Dore-6, John-5, John-4, Maurice-3, Robert-2, Robert-1) was born (date unknown).

Living was born (date unknown).

Living and Living had the following children:

- 1030 i **Living** was born (date unknown).
1031 ii **Living** was born (date unknown).
1032 iii **Living** was born (date unknown).

691. **Living** (Living -8, Bryan (Brianeen)-7, Brigid (Brigie) Dore-6, John-5, John-4, Maurice-3, Robert-2, Robert-1) was born (date unknown).

Living was born (date unknown).

692. **Living** (Living -8, Bryan (Brianeen)-7, Brigid (Brigie) Dore-6, John-5, John-4, Maurice-3, Robert-2, Robert-1) was born (date unknown).

Living was born (date unknown).

693. **Living** (Living -8, Bryan (Brianeen)-7, Brigid (Brigie) Dore-6, John-5, John-4, Maurice-3, Robert-2, Robert-1) was born (date unknown).

Living was born (date unknown).

Living and Living had the following children:

- 1033 i **Living** was born (date unknown).
1034 ii **Living** was born (date unknown).

695. **Living** (Living -8, Bryan (Brianeen)-7, Brigid (Brigie) Dore-6, John-5, John-4, Maurice-3, Robert-2, Robert-1) was born (date unknown).

Living was born (date unknown).

696. **Living** (Living-8, Bryan (Brianeen)-7, Brigid (Brigie) Dore-6, John-5, John-4, Maurice-3, Robert-2, Robert-1) was born (date unknown).

Living was born (date unknown).

697. **Living** (Living-8, Bryan (Brianeen)-7, Brigid (Brigie) Dore-6, John-5, John-4, Maurice-3, Robert-2, Robert-1) was born (date unknown).

Living was born (date unknown).

Living and Living had the following child:

1035 i **Living** was born (date unknown).

699. **Living** (Living-8, Bryan (Brianeen)-7, Brigid (Brigie) Dore-6, John-5, John-4, Maurice-3, Robert-2, Robert-1) was born (date unknown).

Living, son of Living and Living, was born (date unknown).

702. **Living** (Mary Agnes Tuite-8, Johanna Marie O'Connor-7, Mary (Minnie) Dower-6, Richard-5, John-4, Maurice-3, Robert-2, Robert-1) was born (date unknown).

Living was born (date unknown).

703. **Living** (Mary Agnes Tuite-8, Johanna Marie O'Connor-7, Mary (Minnie) Dower-6, Richard-5, John-4, Maurice-3, Robert-2, Robert-1) was born (date unknown).

Living was born (date unknown).

704. **Living** (Mary Agnes Tuite-8, Johanna Marie O'Connor-7, Mary (Minnie) Dower-6, Richard-5, John-4, Maurice-3, Robert-2, Robert-1) was born (date unknown).

Living was born (date unknown).

705. **Mary Joan KUBALA** (Mary Agnes Tuite-8, Johanna Marie O'Connor-7, Mary (Minnie) Dower-6, Richard-5, John-4, Maurice-3, Robert-2, Robert-1) was born in 1935. She died in 2004 at the age of 69 in Dunedin.

Living was born (date unknown).

707. **Living** (Mary Agnes Tuite-8, Johanna Marie O'Connor-7, Mary (Minnie) Dower-6, Richard-5, John-4, Maurice-3, Robert-2, Robert-1) was born (date unknown).

Living was born (date unknown).

708. **Living** (Mary Agnes Tuite-8, Johanna Marie O'Connor-7, Mary (Minnie) Dower-6, Richard-5, John-4, Maurice-3, Robert-2, Robert-1) was born (date unknown).

Living was born (date unknown).

714. **Living** (James Bernard-8, Johanna Marie O'Connor-7, Mary (Minnie) Dower-6, Richard-5, John-4, Maurice-3, Robert-2, Robert-1) was born (date unknown).

Living was born (date unknown).

715. **Living** (James Bernard-8, Johanna Marie O'Connor-7, Mary (Minnie) Dower-6, Richard-5, John-4, Maurice-3, Robert-2, Robert-1) was born (date unknown).

Living was born (date unknown).

716. **Mary Elizabeth TUIE** (James Bernard-8, Johanna Marie O'Connor-7, Mary (Minnie) Dower-6, Richard-5, John-4, Maurice-3, Robert-2, Robert-1) was born in 1943. She died in 1992 at the age of 49 in Zurich.

Living was born (date unknown).

717. **Living** (James Bernard-8, Johanna Marie O'Connor-7, Mary (Minnie) Dower-6, Richard-5, John-4, Maurice-3, Robert-2, Robert-1) was born (date unknown).

Living was born (date unknown).

718. **Living** (James Bernard-8, Johanna Marie O'Connor-7, Mary (Minnie) Dower-6, Richard-5, John-4, Maurice-3, Robert-2, Robert-1) was born (date unknown).

Living was born (date unknown).

719. **Living** (James Bernard-8, Johanna Marie O'Connor-7, Mary (Minnie) Dower-6, Richard-5, John-4, Maurice-3, Robert-2, Robert-1) was born (date unknown).

Living was born (date unknown).

720. **Living** (James Bernard-8, Johanna Marie O'Connor-7, Mary (Minnie) Dower-6, Richard-5, John-4, Maurice-3, Robert-2, Robert-1) was born (date unknown).

Living was born (date unknown).

721. **Living** (James Bernard-8, Johanna Marie O'Connor-7, Mary (Minnie) Dower-6, Richard-5, John-4, Maurice-3, Robert-2, Robert-1) was born (date unknown).

Living was born (date unknown).

Living was born (date unknown).

722. **Living** (Living-8, Mary Agnes O'Connor-7, Mary (Minnie) Dower-6, Richard-5, John-4, Maurice-3, Robert-2, Robert-1) was born (date unknown).

Living was born (date unknown).

724. **Living** (Living-8, Mary Agnes O'Connor-7, Mary (Minnie) Dower-6, Richard-5, John-4, Maurice-3, Robert-2, Robert-1) was born (date unknown).

Living was born (date unknown).

Living was born (date unknown).

725. **Living** (Living-8, Mary Agnes O'Connor-7, Mary (Minnie) Dower-6, Richard-5, John-4, Maurice-3, Robert-2, Robert-1) was born (date unknown).

Living was born (date unknown).

726. **Living** (Living-8, Mary Agnes O'Connor-7, Mary (Minnie) Dower-6, Richard-5, John-4, Maurice-3, Robert-2, Robert-1) was born (date unknown).

Living was born (date unknown).

728. **Living** (Living-8, Mary Agnes O'Connor-7, Mary (Minnie) Dower-6, Richard-5, John-4, Maurice-3, Robert-2, Robert-1) was born (date unknown).

Living was born (date unknown).

729. **Living** (Living-8, Mary Agnes O'Connor-7, Mary (Minnie) Dower-6, Richard-5, John-4, Maurice-3, Robert-2, Robert-1) was born (date unknown).

Living was born (date unknown).

730. **Living** (Living-8, Mary Agnes O'Connor-7, Mary (Minnie) Dower-6, Richard-5, John-4, Maurice-3, Robert-2, Robert-1) was born (date unknown).

Living was born (date unknown).

732. **Living** (Living -8, Christopher Michael-7, Mary (Minnie) Dower-6, Richard-5, John-4, Maurice-3,

Robert-2, Robert-1) was born (date unknown).

Living was born (date unknown).

733. **Living** (Living -8, Christopher Michael-7, Mary (Minnie) Dower-6, Richard-5, John-4, Maurice-3, Robert-2, Robert-1) was born (date unknown).

Living was born (date unknown).

734. **Living** (Living -8, Christopher Michael-7, Mary (Minnie) Dower-6, Richard-5, John-4, Maurice-3, Robert-2, Robert-1) was born (date unknown).

Living was born (date unknown).

735. **Living** (Living -8, Christopher Michael-7, Mary (Minnie) Dower-6, Richard-5, John-4, Maurice-3, Robert-2, Robert-1) was born (date unknown).

Living was born (date unknown).

736. **Living** (Living -8, Christopher Michael-7, Mary (Minnie) Dower-6, Richard-5, John-4, Maurice-3, Robert-2, Robert-1) was born (date unknown).

Living was born (date unknown).

738. **Living** (Living -8, Christopher Michael-7, Mary (Minnie) Dower-6, Richard-5, John-4, Maurice-3, Robert-2, Robert-1) was born (date unknown).

Living was born (date unknown).

739. **Living** (Living -8, Christopher Michael-7, Mary (Minnie) Dower-6, Richard-5, John-4, Maurice-3, Robert-2, Robert-1) was born (date unknown).

Living was born (date unknown).

740. **Living** (Living -8, Christopher Michael-7, Mary (Minnie) Dower-6, Richard-5, John-4, Maurice-3, Robert-2, Robert-1) was born (date unknown).

Living was born (date unknown).

741. **Living** (Living -8, Christopher Michael-7, Mary (Minnie) Dower-6, Richard-5, John-4, Maurice-3, Robert-2, Robert-1) was born (date unknown).

Living was born (date unknown).

743. **Living** (Living -8, Christopher Michael-7, Mary (Minnie) Dower-6, Richard-5, John-4, Maurice-3, Robert-2, Robert-1) was born (date unknown).

Living was born (date unknown).

744. **Living** (Living -8, Christopher Michael-7, Mary (Minnie) Dower-6, Richard-5, John-4, Maurice-3, Robert-2, Robert-1) was born (date unknown).

Living was born (date unknown).

Living was born (date unknown).

745. **Living** (Living -8, Christopher Michael-7, Mary (Minnie) Dower-6, Richard-5, John-4, Maurice-3, Robert-2, Robert-1) was born (date unknown).

Living was born (date unknown).

747. **Living** (Brian William-8, Christopher Michael-7, Mary (Minnie) Dower-6, Richard-5, John-4, Maurice-3, Robert-2, Robert-1) was born (date unknown).

Living was born (date unknown).

748. **Living** (Brian William-8, Christopher Michael-7, Mary (Minnie) Dower-6, Richard-5, John-4, Maurice-3, Robert-2, Robert-1) was born (date unknown).

Living was born (date unknown).

750. **Living** (Kevin Ross-8, Christopher Michael-7, Mary (Minnie) Dower-6, Richard-5, John-4, Maurice-3, Robert-2, Robert-1) was born (date unknown).

Living was born (date unknown).

751. **Living** (Kevin Ross-8, Christopher Michael-7, Mary (Minnie) Dower-6, Richard-5, John-4, Maurice-3, Robert-2, Robert-1) was born (date unknown).

Living was born (date unknown).

752. **Living** (Kevin Ross-8, Christopher Michael-7, Mary (Minnie) Dower-6, Richard-5, John-4, Maurice-3, Robert-2, Robert-1) was born (date unknown).

Living was born (date unknown).

754. **Living** (Michael Joseph-8, Christopher Michael-7, Mary (Minnie) Dower-6, Richard-5, John-4,

Maurice-3, Robert-2, Robert-1) was born (date unknown).

Living was born (date unknown).

756. **Living** (Michael Joseph-8, Christopher Michael-7, Mary (Minnie) Dower-6, Richard-5, John-4, Maurice-3, Robert-2, Robert-1) was born (date unknown).

Living was born (date unknown).

757. **Living** (Michael Joseph-8, Christopher Michael-7, Mary (Minnie) Dower-6, Richard-5, John-4, Maurice-3, Robert-2, Robert-1) was born (date unknown).

Living was born (date unknown).

797. **James Michael WEBER** (Margaret M. Connolly-8, Mary Margaret Flahavan-7, Patrick J.-6, Mary Ellen Woulfe-5, Richard (Dick)-4, Ellen O'Dower/Dore-3, Robert-2, Robert-1) was born in 1935. He died in 2005 at the age of 70.

'unknown' GEBEL was born (date unknown).

James Michael WEBER and 'unknown' GEBEL had the following child:

+1036 i **'unknown' WEBER (male)**, married 'unknown' DIEL.

798. **Living** (Lorraine Barron-8, Arthur-7, Anna Kennedy-6, Mary Ellen Woulfe-5, Richard (Dick)-4, Ellen O'Dower/Dore-3, Robert-2, Robert-1) was born (date unknown).

Living was born (date unknown).

806. **Living** (John F.-8, Bridget (Bridie) Buckley-7, Bridget (Bridie) Collins-6, Mary Shanahan-5, Mary Woulfe-4, Ellen O'Dower/Dore-3, Robert-2, Robert-1) was born (date unknown).

Living, daughter of Living and Living, was born (date unknown).

810. **Living** (Living-8, Bridget (Bridie) Buckley-7, Bridget (Bridie) Collins-6, Mary Shanahan-5, Mary Woulfe-4, Ellen O'Dower/Dore-3, Robert-2, Robert-1) was born (date unknown).

Living was born (date unknown).

811. **Living** (Living-8, Bridget (Bridie) Buckley-7, Bridget (Bridie) Collins-6, Mary Shanahan-5, Mary Woulfe-4, Ellen O'Dower/Dore-3, Robert-2, Robert-1) was born (date unknown).

Living was born (date unknown).

812. **Living** (Living-8, Bridget (Bridie) Buckley-7, Bridget (Bridie) Collins-6, Mary Shanahan-5, Mary Woulfe-4, Ellen O'Dower/Dore-3, Robert-2, Robert-1) was born (date unknown).

Living was born (date unknown).

813. **Living** (Living -8, Mary (Minnie) Ann Collins-7, Jeremiah (Jer)-6, Mary Shanahan-5, Mary Woulfe-4, Ellen O'Dower/Dore-3, Robert-2, Robert-1) was born (date unknown).

Living was born (date unknown).

Living and Living had the following child:

1037 i **Living** was born (date unknown).

815. **Living** (Living -8, Mary (Minnie) Ann Collins-7, Jeremiah (Jer)-6, Mary Shanahan-5, Mary Woulfe-4, Ellen O'Dower/Dore-3, Robert-2, Robert-1) was born (date unknown).

Living was born (date unknown).

Living and Living had the following children:

1038 i **Living** was born (date unknown).

1039 ii **Living** was born (date unknown).

819. **Living** (Living -8, William (Willie)-7, Catherine (Babe) Shanahan-6, Richard-5, Mary Woulfe-4, Ellen O'Dower/Dore-3, Robert-2, Robert-1) was born (date unknown).

Living was born (date unknown).

822. **Living** (Living -8, William (Willie)-7, Catherine (Babe) Shanahan-6, Richard-5, Mary Woulfe-4, Ellen O'Dower/Dore-3, Robert-2, Robert-1) was born (date unknown).

Living was born (date unknown).

Living and Living had the following children:

1040 i **Living** was born (date unknown).

1041 ii **Living** was born (date unknown).

1042 iii **Living** was born (date unknown).

823. **Living** (Living -8, William (Willie)-7, Catherine (Babe) Shanahan-6, Richard-5, Mary Woulfe-4, Ellen O'Dower/Dore-3, Robert-2, Robert-1) was born (date unknown).

Living was born (date unknown).

824. **Living** (Living -8, William (Willie)-7, Catherine (Babe) Shanahan-6, Richard-5, Mary Woulfe-4, Ellen

O'Dower/Dore-3, Robert-2, Robert-1) was born (date unknown).

Living was born (date unknown).

Living and Living had the following children:

- 1043 i **Living** was born (date unknown).
- 1044 ii **Living** was born (date unknown).
- 1045 iii **Living** was born (date unknown).

825. **Living** (Living -8, William (Willie)-7, Catherine (Babe) Shanahan-6, Richard-5, Mary Woulfe-4, Ellen O'Dower/Dore-3, Robert-2, Robert-1) was born (date unknown).

Living was born (date unknown).

Living and Living had the following children:

- 1046 i **Living** was born (date unknown).
- 1047 ii **Living** was born (date unknown).
- 1048 iii **Living** was born (date unknown).

826. **Darragh LANIGAN** (Living -8, William (Willie)-7, Catherine (Babe) Shanahan-6, Richard-5, Mary Woulfe-4, Ellen O'Dower/Dore-3, Robert-2, Robert-1) was born on 8 Sep 1983 in Limerick. He died on 10 May 2015 at the age of 31 in Co. Limerick.

Living was born (date unknown).

827. **Living** (Living -8, William (Willie)-7, Catherine (Babe) Shanahan-6, Richard-5, Mary Woulfe-4, Ellen O'Dower/Dore-3, Robert-2, Robert-1) was born (date unknown).

Living was born (date unknown).

Living and Living had the following child:

- 1049 i **Living** was born (date unknown).

828. **Living** (Living -8, William (Willie)-7, Catherine (Babe) Shanahan-6, Richard-5, Mary Woulfe-4, Ellen O'Dower/Dore-3, Robert-2, Robert-1) was born (date unknown).

Living was born (date unknown).

Living and Living had the following child:

- 1050 i **Living** was born (date unknown).

829. **Living** (Living -8, William (Willie)-7, Catherine (Babe) Shanahan-6, Richard-5, Mary Woulfe-4, Ellen O'Dower/Dore-3, Robert-2, Robert-1) was born (date unknown).

Living was born (date unknown).

Living and Living had the following child:

- 1051 i **Living** was born (date unknown).

Living was born (date unknown).

Living and Living had the following children:

- 1052 i **Living** was born (date unknown).
- 1053 ii **Living** was born (date unknown).
- 1054 iii **Living** was born (date unknown).

830. **Living** (Living -8, William (Willie)-7, Catherine (Babe) Shanahan-6, Richard-5, Mary Woulfe-4, Ellen O'Dower/Dore-3, Robert-2, Robert-1) was born (date unknown).

Living was born (date unknown).

Living and Living had the following children:

- 1055 i **Living** was born (date unknown).
- 1056 ii **Living** was born (date unknown).

839. **Living** (Living-8, Richard (Dick)-7, Catherine (Babe) Shanahan-6, Richard-5, Mary Woulfe-4, Ellen O'Dower/Dore-3, Robert-2, Robert-1) was born (date unknown).

Living was born (date unknown).

840. **Living** (Living-8, Richard (Dick)-7, Catherine (Babe) Shanahan-6, Richard-5, Mary Woulfe-4, Ellen O'Dower/Dore-3, Robert-2, Robert-1) was born (date unknown).

Living was born (date unknown).

841. **Living** (Living-8, Patrick (Pat)-7, Ellen (Ellie) Mary Shanahan-6, Richard-5, Mary Woulfe-4, Ellen O'Dower/Dore-3, Robert-2, Robert-1) was born (date unknown).

Living, daughter of Living and Living , was born (date unknown).

850. **Living** (Living -8, Living-7, Bridget Shanahan-6, Richard-5, Mary Woulfe-4, Ellen O'Dower/Dore-3, Robert-2, Robert-1) was born (date unknown).

Living was born (date unknown).

Living and Living had the following children:

- 1058 **Living** was born (date unknown).
 ii **Living** was born (date unknown).

Tenth Generation

1036. **'unknown' WEBER (male)** (James Michael-9, Margaret M. Connolly-8, Mary Margaret Flahavan-7, Patrick J.-6, Mary Ellen Woulfe-5, Richard (Dick)-4, Ellen O'Dower/Dore-3, Robert-2, Robert-1) was born (date unknown). 'Unknown' WEBER (male) and 'unknown' DIEL were married.

'unknown' DIEL was born (date unknown).

'unknown' WEBER and 'unknown' DIEL had the following child:

- 1059 i **Living** was born (date unknown).

- 'UNKNOWN'
 . . . 6, 24, 34, 37, 55
 Anna (b. 1907) . . . 56
 B. . . . 59
 Catherine . . . 65
 Josephine (Josie John) . . . 44
 Kathleen . . . 65
 Margaret . . . 77
 Margaret (Madge) . . . 84
 Mary . . . 16, 36
 Mary (b. 1867) . . . 47
- <NO SURNAME>
 Living . . . 13, 15, 35, 38, 40–45, 47
 , 50–117
- ADAMS
 Philomena (Phil) . . . 69
- AHERN
 Bridget (b. 1865) . . . 21
 John . . . 21
- BAKER
 Hanora (Nora) . . . 51
- BARRON
 'unknown' . . . 34
 Arthur (b. 1900) . . . 35, 55
 Lorraine (b. 1924) . . . 55, 83
- BARRY
 Denis Joseph . . . 83
- BEHAN
 Dermot (b. 1963) . . . 74
 Robert (Bob) (b. 1927) . . . 74
- BOYLE
 Loretta . . . 54
- BRADY
 'unknown' . . . 53
- BREATHANCH
 Máire (b. 1907) . . . 33
- BREMER
 William T. (b. 1912) . . . 53
- BRODERICK
 Hanora (Nora, Dolly) (b. 1893) . . .
 73
- BROWNE
 Elizabeth (b. 1889) . . . 44
 Patrick (b. 1830) . . . 44
- BUCKLEY
 'unknown' . . . 36
 Bridget (Bridie) (b. 1910) . . . 36, 56
 Mary (b. 1906) . . . 35, 56
 William (Bill) (b. 1870) . . . 35
- BUCKNELL
 Alice . . . 66, 68
- BYRNE
 Veronica (Vera, Ver) . . . 45
- CAREY
 Ellen (b. 1811) . . . 7
- CARMODY
 John . . . 63
- COFFEY
 'unknown' . . . 11
- COLLINS
 Bridget (b. 1862) . . . 19
 Bridget (Bridie) (b. 1866) . . . 19, 35
 Eileen (b. 1927) . . . 37, 58
 Ellen (Ellie) (b. 1884) . . . 20, 37
 Hanora (Nora) . . . 37, 58
 Jeremiah (Jer) (b. 1872) . . . 20, 37
 Johanna? (Hannie) (b. 1885) . . . 62
 John . . . 37, 57
 John (b. 1869) . . . 19
 Margaret (b. 1917) . . . 37, 57
 Martin (b. 1874) . . . 20, 37
 Mary (Minnie) (b. 1866) . . . 19, 36
 Mary (Minnie) Ann (b. 1912) . . . 37
 , 57
 Michael . . . 19
 Michael (Mike) (b. 1863) . . . 19
 Patrick . . . 37
 Richard . . . 20
 William . . . 20
 William (Bill) (b. 1830) . . . 19
 William (Willie) (b. 1913) . . . 37, 57
- COLLISON
 Alice Joan (b. 1926) . . . 34
 Arthur (Art) . . . 34
 Arthur (b. 1890) . . . 17
 Carol . . . 34
 Daniel Austin (b. 1880) . . . 17, 33
 David Smith (b. 1917) . . . 33, 54
 Francis (Frank) L. (b. 1887) . . . 17
 Frederick Paul (b. 1882) . . . 17, 34
 John R. (b. 1877) . . . 17
 Joseph (b. 1846) . . . 17
 Joseph B. (b. 1878) . . . 17
 Margaret Mary . . . 34
 Marilyn . . . 34
 Mary (b. 1885) . . . 17
 Maurice L. (Mort) (b. 1887) . . . 17,
 34
 Robert Eugene (b. 1915) . . . 34, 55
 William (b. 1875) . . . 17
- CONNOLLY
 Margaret M. (b. 1906) . . . 55, 83
 Michael . . . 55
- CONWAY

- 'unknown' . . . 66, 68
 Catherine . . . 14
 John . . . 66
 Patrick (Pat) D. . . . 68
- CORBY
 Kathleen . . . 52
- CORFIELD
 Harry . . . 58
- CRAIGMILE
 Suzanne (b. 1952) . . . 56
 Thomas J. (b. 1924) . . . 56
- CREGAN
 Michael . . . 12
 Sarah (b. 1856) . . . 12
- CRIMMINS
 Mary (b. 1896) . . . 67
- CULHANE
 Bridget (Bridie) . . . 58
 Catherine (Katie) (b. 1898) . . . 59
 Mary (b. 1908) . . . 57
 Patrick (Paddy) (b. 1888) . . . 58
- CUNNINGHAM
 Breda (b. 1938) . . . 50, 76
 Bridget (Bridie) (b. 1904) . . . 28
 Bryan (b. 1822) . . . 26
 Bryan (Brianeen) (b. 1894) . . . 26, 49
 Donal (b. 1937) . . . 50
 Eileen (b. 1899) . . . 27
 Ellen (b. 1898) . . . 27
 Hanora (Nora) (b. 1896) . . . 27, 50
 Hylisius (Aloysius?) (b. 1852) . . . 24
 Johanna (b. 1854) . . . 38
 Johanna (Sr. Mary Ellen) (b. 1895) . . . 27
 John (b. 1869) . . . 24, 47
 John (Jack) (b. 1901) . . . 28, 50
 Margaret (b. 1858) . . . 40
 Margaret (Sr. Mary Estelle) (b. 1898) . . . 27
 Mary (Molly) (b. 1893) . . . 26, 45, 49
 Oliver (caution: not verified) . . . 24
 Richard (Dick) (b. 1936) . . . 50
 Richard (Richie Bryan) (b. 1852) . . . 26, 45
 Robert (b. 1853) . . . 24
 Thomas . . . 27
- CURTIN
 Jeremiah (Darby) . . . 6
 Jeremiah (Darby) Junior . . . 11
- DALY
 John (b. 1884) . . . 75
 Mary Theresa (b. 1918) . . . 75
 Patrick J. . . . 14
- DEELY
 James . . . 11
 Mary . . . 10
- DEVLIN
 Rebecca . . . 71
- DIEL
 'unknown' . . . 117
- DIGGIN
 Michael . . . 30
- DILLANE
 Mary (caution: relationship to sons John and James not verified) . . . 8
- DILLON
 Agnes . . . 30
 Ann (Annie) Mary . . . 30
 Eileen . . . 30, 53
 John . . . 30, 52
 John Douglas Dillon (b. 1929) . . . 53, 81
 John Joseph (b. 1861) . . . 30
 Margaret Mary (b. 1906) . . . 30
 Mary Ellen Catherine (b. 1910) . . . 30
- DONOGHUE
 Mary (b. 1887) . . . 75
- DORE
 'unknown' (female) . . . 10
 Bridget . . . 5, 13
 Brigid (Brigie) (b. 1857) . . . 15, 26, 45
 Catherine . . . 4, 10–11
 Catherine (Kate) (b. 1877) . . . 12
 Catherine (Katie) (b. 1884) . . . 12, 46
 Daniel (b. 1888) . . . 12, 47
 Edmond . . . 11, 23, 46
 Edmond (b. 1871) . . . 11, 46
 Edmond (Long Ned) . . . 4, 10
 Edmund (Ned) (b. 1879) . . . 12, 24
 Edward (Basil) . . . 25
 Elizabeth (Eliza) . . . 10, 23
 Ellen . . . 4, 10
 Ellen (Ellie) (b. 1850) . . . 15, 25
 Hanora . . . 13
 Hanoria (Norrie) . . . 5, 11
 Honora . . . 10, 23, 47
 Honora (b. 1873) . . . 11, 46
 Honora (Nora) (b. 1876) . . . 12

- James . . . 23, 25
 James (b. 1877) . . . 12, 46
 James (Jim) . . . 12
 Johanna . . . 10, 24
 Johanna (b. 1841) . . . 5, 11, 46
 John . . . 4
 John (b. 1824) . . . 6, 15
 John (b. 1874) . . . 12, 46
 John (Jack) . . . 12
 John (Jackie) . . . 10–11, 23
 Mary . . . 4, 11–12
 Mary (b. 1845) . . . 11, 23, 46
 Mary (b. 1881) . . . 12, 46
 Mary (Manie) (b. 1853) . . . 15, 26
 Mary Therese (Therese) . . . 25, 47
 Maurice . . . 5
 Maurice (b. 1876) . . . 12, 46
 Michael (b. 1882) . . . 12, 46
 Michael (Mickey) . . . 12
 Michael (Mike) (b. 1843) . . . 5, 11, 46
 Michael Joseph (Joe) . . . 25
 Michael Patrick . . . 69
 Patricia (Pat) . . . 25
 Patrick . . . 4, 11–12
 Patrick (b. 1879) . . . 12, 46
 Robert (b. 1846) . . . 5, 12
 Robert (Bob) . . . 12, 25
 Robert (Bob) (b. 1886) . . . 12, 46
 Vincent (Vince) . . . 12
- DOWER**
 'unknown' (female) . . . 10, 24
 Ann . . . 6, 15
 Bridget . . . 24
 Bridget (b. 1836) . . . 14
 Bridget (b. 1876) . . . 16, 33
 Catherine . . . 5, 13, 24
 Catherine (b. 1837) . . . 14
 Catherine (b. 1879) . . . 16
 Catherine (b. 1905) . . . 31
 Daniel . . . 10
 Edmond (b. 1779) . . . 2, 4, 46
 Edmond (b. 1791) . . . 4, 10
 Edmond (b. 1840) . . . 14
 Edward (b. 1833) . . . 5, 13
 Elizabeth . . . 6, 14
 Ellen . . . 2, 6, 24
 Ellen (b. 1831) . . . 14
 Ellen (b. 1840) . . . 5, 13
 Ellen (Nellie) (b. 1863) . . . 16, 29
 Francis (b. 1901) . . . 31
 Hannah . . . 24
- Hannah (b. 1872) . . . 16, 32
 Hanora (b. 1831) . . . 14
 Honora . . . 11, 23
 Honora (b. 1834) . . . 14
 James (b. 1784) . . . 3, 6
 James (b. 1800) . . . 6, 14
 James (b. 1836) . . . 14
 James (caution: not verified) . . . 6
 James (Jim James) (b. 1833) . . . 14
 James C. (b. 1908) . . . 32
 James Valentine (b. 1867) . . . 16, 30
 Johanna . . . 6, 15
 Johanna (b. 1787) . . . 4
 John . . . 23
 John (b. 1790) . . . 3, 6
 John (b. 1805) . . . 2, 5
 John Bernard . . . 5, 13
 John Joseph (b. 1895) . . . 31
 Margaret . . . 5
 Margaret (b. 1848) . . . 14
 Margaret (b. 1849) . . . 14
 Margaret (b. 1865) . . . 16, 30
 Mary . . . 3, 5, 13, 24
 Mary (b. 1791) . . . 2, 5
 Mary (b. 1838) . . . 14
 Mary (b. 1841) . . . 5
 Mary (Minnie) (b. 1862) . . . 16, 28
 Maurice . . . 2, 5–6, 14
 Maurice (b. 1758) . . . 2–3
 Maurice (b. 1787) . . . 4
 Maurice (b. 1820) . . . 5, 13
 Maurice (Maurice Robin) . . . 10, 24
 Michael . . . 6
 Michael (b. 1786) . . . 3
 Ned Bawn Edmond (Ned Bawn) (b. 1842) . . . 14
 Norah (b. 1873) . . . 16, 33
 Patrick . . . 2, 4, 24
 Patrick (b. 1788) . . . 3
 Patrick (b. 1838) . . . 5, 13
 Richard (b. 1824) . . . 6, 15
 Richard Stanley (b. 1895) . . . 31
 Robert . . . 10
 Robert (b. 1778) . . . 2
 Robert (b. 1783) . . . 3
 Robert (b. 1791) . . . 4, 10
 Robert (Bob) . . . 24
 Thomas (b. 1835) . . . 5, 13
 William (b. 1868) . . . 16
- DRENNAN**
 Mildred Martha (b. 1905) . . . 78

-
- EDWARDS
William (Bill) . . . 101
- EGAN
Thomas . . . 65
- FANNING
Patrick (b. 1816) . . . 17
- FEAHY
Mary . . . 4
- FINUCANE
James (Jim) (b. 1889) . . . 62
- FITZGERALD
'unknown' . . . 44
Eileen (b. 1925) . . . 44, 69
John (Jack) M. (b. 1917) . . . 68
Mary Frances Fitzgerald (b. 1923) . .
. 80
Maurice . . . 68
Michael (b. 1876) . . . 44
Nancy (Nance) (b. 1926) . . . 44, 70
Patrick M. (b. 1894) . . . 84
Sean (b. 1923) . . . 44, 69
Thomas . . . 44
William . . . 44
- FITZGIBBON
John (b. 1902) . . . 67
- FITZPATRICK
Honora . . . 23
- FLAHAVAN
Edward D. (b. 1918) . . . 55, 83
Mary Margaret (b. 1883) . . . 34, 55
Patrick J. (b. 1849) . . . 17, 34
Thomas (b. 1848) . . . 17, 34
Willard C. (b. 1887) . . . 34, 55
- FLAHAVAN/FLAVIN
Michael (b. 1824) . . . 17
- FLAHERTY
James (Jim) (b. 1922) . . . 87
Margaret . . . 75
- FLEMING
John (Jack) . . . 73
Maureen (b. 1924) . . . 73
- FOLEY
Bridget Ann . . . 7
Mary . . . 14
Mary (b. 1802) . . . 7
- FOSTER
Dorothy Anne (Anne) (b. 1927) . . .
68
Mary . . . 14
- FROST
George (b. 1922) . . . 69
Robert (Bobby) (b. 1958) . . . 70, 98
- GEBEL
'unknown' . . . 113
- GIBSON
William (Billy) . . . 67
- GORDON
Cormac (b. 1921) . . . 87
Joseph (Joe) (living) . . . 87
- GOSSMAN
Robert (b. 1908) . . . 35, 56
Thomas (b. 1844) . . . 35
- GREEN
Annie . . . 103
- GRIFFIN
Ella . . . 101
Mary (b. 1812) . . . 25
- GUERIN
Anne (Annie) (b. 1887) . . . 25
- GUILFORD
Charles . . . 33–34
Dorothy Gail (b. 1893) . . . 34
Edna Alice (b. 1877) . . . 33
- GUNN
Jeremiah (b. 1906) . . . 86
- HAMILTON
'unknown' . . . 53
- HANRAHAN
John (b. 1851) . . . 40
Mary (b. 1890) . . . 63
Mary (b. 1932) . . . 40
Michael (Mick) J. (b. 1892) . . . 40
- HARNETT
Daniel (Dan Johnny) . . . 47
Hanora (Nora) . . . 6
Mary . . . 10
- HARRINGTON
'unknown' . . . 24
Hanora (Hannah) (b. 1900) . . . 41
James (b. 1861) . . . 41
- HAYES
Mary (caution: not verified) . . . 21
- HEALY
Catherine (Kitty) (b. 1829) . . . 20
- HOLLY
William (Billy) (b. 1924) . . . 88
- HOULIHAN
Johanna . . . 34
- HOWE/HOUGH
Bridget . . . 5
- HUDSON
Johanna (b. 1820) . . . 26
Margaret (b. 1852) . . . 48
- HUNT
-

- Catherine . . . 22
 Hugh A. . . 13
- HUSSEY
 Maureen Brigid (b. 1924) . . . 87
- JAMIESON
 Jane ("Mudsy") (b. 1847) . . . 42
- JOYCE
 Joseph . . . 103
- KANE
 Cornelius (Con) (b. 1905) . . . 33
 Joanna . . . 33, 53
 John J. (b. 1865) . . . 32
 Katherine Veronica (b. 1911) . . . 33, 53
 Margaret (Peggy) (b. 1902) . . . 33, 53
 Nora E. (b. 1897) . . . 32, 53
 Richard Leo (b. 1899) . . . 33, 53
- KEANE
 Daniel (b. 1846) . . . 49
 Elizabeth (Lizzie) (b. 1885) . . . 60
 Hanora (Noreen/J.D.) (b. 1900) . . . 49
- KEARNEY
 Daniel Joseph (Dan Joe) (b. 1899) . . . 56
 John F. (b. 1948) . . . 57, 84, 89
 Margaret (b. 1853) . . . 37
 Michael (Mike) (b. 1863) . . . 56
- KELLY
 Margaret (Peggy) (b. 1921) . . . 86
- KENNEDY
 Anna (b. 1866) . . . 17, 34
 John (b. 1821) . . . 17
- KENNEDY ROSS
 Isabella (b. 1898) . . . 52
- KENNELLY
 Bridget (b. 1881) . . . 25, 47
 Eileen (Sr. Stanislaus) (b. 1918) . . . 48
 Elizabeth (Bessie) (b. 1888) . . . 25
 Ellen (b. 1887) . . . 25
 Jeremiah (b. 1810) . . . 25
 Jeremiah (Jerry) P. (b. 1883) . . . 25, 48
 Margaret (Rita) Mary (Sr. Magdalene) (b. 1917) . . . 48
 Mary (b. 1869) . . . 41
 Mary (b. 1921) . . . 48, 75
 Mary (Molly) (b. 1891) . . . 25
 Mary Rose (b. 1949) . . . 75
 Nora (b. 1961) . . . 75, 106
- Patrick (Pat) (b. 1915) . . . 48, 75
 Patrick (Pats) (b. 1845) . . . 25
- KISSANE
 Margaret (b. 1861) . . . 65
- KUBALA
 Edward (b. 1902) . . . 77
 Helen Marie (b. 1937) . . . 77
 Mary Joan (b. 1935) . . . 77, 108
- LANIGAN
 Darragh (b. 1983) . . . 86, 115
- LARKIN
 John (Jack) (b. 1887) . . . 59
 Noreen (b. 1927) . . . 60
- LEAHY
 Daniel . . . 11
 Hanora (Norrie) . . . 4, 46
 Honora Agnes (Agnes) (b. 1910) . . . 99
 John (Jack) (b. 1915) . . . 60
 Thomas (Tom) (b. 1871) . . . 60
- LEONARD
 Maurice Anthony (b. 1925) . . . 79
- LISTON
 Michael . . . 10
- LOUGHNANE
 Elizabeth . . . 50
- LOWNEY
 John Joseph (Jack) (b. 1918) . . . 87
- LYNCH
 Margaret . . . 40
- LYNDON
 Honora (Nora) . . . 15
- LYONS
 Ellen (Nellie) (b. 1909) . . . 62
- MAHER
 Bartholemew (Batt) (b. 1830) . . . 18
 Catherine (Kate) (b. 1852) . . . 18
- MANDERS
 Charlotte . . . 13
- MCCARTHY
 Denis . . . 73
 Johanna (b. 1855) . . . 49
 Patrick . . . 13
- MCCOY
 'unknown' . . . 4
 Ellen . . . 24
 Johanna . . . 3
- MCCULLY
 William James . . . 79
- MCELLIGOTT
 Mary Ann (Maine Ann) (b. 1874) . . . 56

- Timothy (Tim) . . . 59
- MCENERY
- Johanna (b. 1836) . . . 16
- MCMAHON
- Henry (Harry) (b. 1890) . . . 50
- Michael H. . . . 50
- MOLONEY
- John (b. 1849) . . . 48
- Mary Ann (b. 1886) . . . 48
- Mary Ann (b. 1978) . . . 97
- MOLYNEAUX
- Johanna . . . 57
- MONAGHAN
- Anne Veronica (Vera) (b. 1907) . . . 45
- MOORE
- Catherine (Kitty) . . . 38, 58
- David (b. 1922) . . . 43, 67
- David (Davy) (b. 1877) . . . 42
- Edmond (b. 1847) . . . 37
- Edmund (Ned) . . . 38, 58
- Ellen (Nell) (b. 1915) . . . 43, 67
- James Xavier (b. 1857) . . . 65
- Jane (Sinead) (b. 1914) . . . 43, 66
- John . . . 38
- John (b. 1920) . . . 43
- Mairead (b. 1952) . . . 65
- Martin (b. 1922) . . . 38, 59
- Mary . . . 38, 58
- Mary (May) (b. 1924) . . . 43, 68
- Maurice (Mossie) . . . 38, 59
- Michael (Mick) Joseph (b. 1903) . . . 65
- Patrick (Pat) (b. 1918) . . . 43, 67
- Thomas (b. 1845) . . . 42
- Thomas (Tom) (b. 1881) . . . 37
- Thomas (Tom) (b. 1912) . . . 43
- Thomas (Tommy) . . . 38
- William (Willie) . . . 38
- MORAN
- Patrick . . . 47
- MORIARTY
- Siobhán (b. 1971) . . . 76
- MULHALL
- James . . . 59
- MULHERN
- Myles (b. 1977) . . . 96
- MULLANE
- Mary (b. 1877) . . . 37
- Patrick (b. 1845) . . . 37
- MULVIHILL
- 'unknown' . . . 18
- Cornelius William (b. 1833) . . . 18
- Edmond (Ned) (b. 1890) . . . 63
- Edmund George (b. 1828) . . . 18
- Gerald (Garrett) (b. 1925) . . . 63
- Honora Ellen (b. 1874) . . . 19, 35
- MURPHY
- Catherine . . . 10
- Ellen . . . 2
- John . . . 53
- NICHOLAS
- Theresa . . . 54
- NOLAN
- Catherine (Katie) (b. 1867) . . . 20
- Joseph (caution: relationship to brother Daniel not verified) (b. 1821) . . . 20
- Mary (b. 1910) . . . 85
- Sarah (b. 1855) . . . 39
- NORMOYLE
- Catherine . . . 68
- O DOGHAIR
- Robert (b. 1705) . . . 1
- O DOWER
- Maurice . . . 1–2
- O'CARROLL
- Jeremiah (Jer) . . . 40
- Winifred (Winnie) (b. 1907) . . . 40
- O'CONNELL
- Conor . . . 5
- John . . . 56
- Thomas . . . 66
- O'CONNOR
- Angela (b. 1963) . . . 60, 87
- Ann (Annie) (b. 1920) . . . 67
- Brian William (b. 1924) . . . 52, 80
- Bridget . . . 19
- Catherine . . . 33
- Catherine (Kate) (b. 1868) . . . 31
- Christopher Michael (b. 1894) . . . 29, 52
- Eileen Mary (b. 1909) . . . 33
- Elizabeth (b. 1808) . . . 5
- Elizabeth (Lizzie, Sr. Gerarda) (b. 1890) . . . 29
- Hannah . . . 33
- Hannah (Sr. Patricia) (b. 1921) . . . 38
- Helen (living) . . . 61, 87
- James Joseph (b. 1885) . . . 28
- Jeremiah . . . 33
- Johanna Marie (b. 1883) . . . 28, 51
- John . . . 58

- John (Jack Bill) (b. 1876) . . . 38
 Julia (Sr. Francis) (b. 1892) . . . 29
 Kevin Ross (b. 1926) . . . 52, 80
 Lawrence Ffrench . . . 47
 Mary . . . 33
 Mary (b. 1918) . . . 38, 60
 Mary Agnes (b. 1887) . . . 29, 51
 Michael James (b. 1856) . . . 28
 Michael Joseph (b. 1935) . . . 52, 80
 Noelene Marie (b. 1929) . . . 52
 Nora . . . 33, 54
 Patrick . . . 58
 Richard (Dick) (b. 1919) . . . 38, 61
 Thomas Raphael (b. 1895) . . . 29
 Timothy . . . 66
 William (b. 1835) . . . 38
 William (Willie) (b. 1917) . . . 38, 59
 William Alexander (b. 1899) . . . 29, 52
- O'DONNELL**
 Edmund . . . 17
- O'DONOVAN**
 Patrick Joseph (Pat Joe) . . . 99
- O'DOWER**
 Edmond (b. 1756) . . . 2
 Eleanora . . . 2, 4
 Margaret . . . 2, 4
 Robert . . . 2
 Robert (b. 1730) . . . 1
- O'DOWER/DORE**
 Ellen (b. 1770) . . . 2–3
- O'DWYER**
 Bridget (Bridie) (b. 1922) . . . 59
 Thomas (Tom) . . . 62
- O'FLAHERTY**
 Helen (Nell) (b. 1911) . . . 74
- O'HANLON**
 'unknown' . . . 74
- O'KEEFFE**
 Joseph (Joe) . . . 74
- O'LEARY**
 Margaret . . . 51
- O'MARA**
 Bernard . . . 4
- O'SHAUGHNESSY**
 Patrick (Pat) . . . 94
- O'SULLIVAN**
 Catherine (Kathleen) (b. 1892) . . . 22, 41, 61
 Ellen (b. 1887) . . . 61
 John (b. 1862) . . . 22
 Julia . . . 63
- Mary Teresa (b. 1893) . . . 22, 42
 Patrick . . . 22
- POWER**
 'unknown' . . . 58
- PURTILL**
 Edmond (b. 1899) . . . 85
- QUIGAN**
 John Francis (b. 1916) . . . 79
- QUINN**
 Michael (Mick) (b. 1882) . . . 63
- QUIRKE**
 Catherine (b. 1898) . . . 84
- RIORDAN**
 Daniel Stephen (b. 1921) . . . 83
- RUDDLE**
 David . . . 43
 Johanna (Ciss) (b. 1886) . . . 43
- RYAN**
 Florence (b. 1893) . . . 34
- SEXTON**
 Patrick . . . 24
- SHANAHAN**
 'unknown' (b. 1854) . . . 9
 Brendan . . . 41, 65
 Bridget . . . 58
 Bridget (b. 1857) . . . 10, 21
 Bridget (b. 1895) . . . 20–21, 40
 Catherine (Babe) (b. 1891) . . . 20, 38
 Catherine (Kathleen) . . . 41, 64
 Cornelius (caution: relationship to sons John and James not verified) . . . 8
 Ellen (Ellie) (b. 1859) . . . 10, 22, 49
 Ellen (Ellie) Mary (b. 1893) . . . 20, 39, 66
 Honora (b. 1852) . . . 9
 James (b. 1849) . . . 9, 21
 James (b. 1940) . . . 41
 James Francis (b. 1899) . . . 21
 John . . . 8
 John (Jack) J. (b. 1893) . . . 21, 41
 John (Jack) R. (b. 1896) . . . 20, 40
 John Joseph (John Joe) (b. 1970) . . . 65
 Joseph (b. 1897) . . . 21
 Kathleen . . . 40, 64
 Mary (b. 1840) . . . 9, 19
 Mary (Mollie) (b. 1891) . . . 21
 Patrick (b. 1842) . . . 9
 Patrick (b. 1851) . . . 9
 Patrick (b. 1939) . . . 41, 65, 89

- Richard . . . 63
 Richard (b. 1848) . . . 9, 20
 Richard (Richie) (b. 1931) . . . 40, 63
- SHEAHAN**
 Daniel (Dan) . . . 70
 Sean . . . 64
- SHEEHAN**
 John (Sean) . . . 64
 Martin . . . 15
- SHEEHY**
 Bridget Mary (Bridie Mai) (b. 1919) . . . 42, 65
 Elizabeth (Lizzie) (b. 1922) . . . 42, 66
 James (Jim) . . . 42
 James (Jim) (b. 1884) . . . 41, 61
 James (Jimmy) (b. 1945) . . . 62, 66
 John . . . 41–42, 57
 John (Jack) . . . 70
 John (Sonny) (b. 1900) . . . 57
 John Joseph (John Joe) (b. 1922) . . . 42
 Kathleen (Sr. Anne) . . . 42
 Mary (Sr. Claude) . . . 42
 Patrick (Paddy) . . . 42
 Patrick (Paddy) (b. 1923) . . . 42, 61, 66
 Sheila . . . 42
- SHIELS**
 Mary (b. 1841) . . . 13
- SLATTERY**
 M. J. . . . 65
- SNYDER**
 Mabel (b. 1883) . . . 35
- STACK**
 Austin . . . 75
 Brigid (Bridie) (b. 1931) . . . 46, 49, 74
 Catherine (Kathleen) (b. 1930) . . . 39, 62
 Edmund . . . 22
 Edward/Edmond (Ned) (b. 1886) . . . 22, 43
 Eileen (Sr. Dympna) (b. 1928) . . . 46, 49
 Hanora (Nora, Sr. Evangelist) (b. 1893) . . . 23
 Irene (Sr. Irene) (b. 1923) . . . 43
 James (Jim) (b. 1896) . . . 23, 45, 49
 John (b. 1888) . . . 22
- John (b. 1925) . . . 46, 49, 73
 John (Johnny) (b. 1930) . . . 39, 62, 90
 Julia . . . 6
 Margaret (Babe) (b. 1890) . . . 23, 44
 Mary (b. 1885) . . . 22, 42
 Mary (Mai) (b. 1923) . . . 45, 49, 73
 Mary (Maunie) (b. 1924) . . . 39, 61, 66
 Michael (Mike) . . . 26
 Patrick . . . 26
 Patrick (b. 1842) . . . 39
 Patrick (Paddy) . . . 75
 Patrick (Paddy) Joseph (b. 1899) . . . 23
 Patrick (Pat) (b. 1920) . . . 75
 Patrick (Pat) (b. 1925) . . . 39, 62
 Philippa . . . 71
 Phina (b. 1924) . . . 43, 68
 Richard (Dick) (b. 1894) . . . 23, 45
 Richard (Dick) (b. 1926) . . . 46, 49, 74
 Richard (Dick) (b. 1928) . . . 39
 Robert (Bob) P. (b. 1883) . . . 39, 66
 Thomas (Tom) (b. 1855) . . . 22, 49
 Thomas (Tom) (b. 1891) . . . 23, 44
 Thomas (Tom) (b. 1922) . . . 44, 70
 Thomas (Tom) (b. 1925) . . . 43, 68
 Thomas (Tom) Joseph (b. 1922) . . . 45, 49, 73
 Thomas Peter (b. 1938) . . . 45, 72
 William (Bill) (b. 1890) . . . 23, 44
- SUGRUE**
 John (Jack) (b. 1850) . . . 51
 Marie Therese (Sr. Aloysius) (b. 1926) . . . 52
 Timothy (Ted) Joseph . . . 51
- TATE**
 Laurene Ann (b. 1957) . . . 105
- THOMAS**
 Andrew (Andy) . . . 76
- THOMPSON**
 Lydia . . . 33–34
- THORNTON**
 Patrick (Pat) . . . 84
- TOOMEY**
 Mary (Molly) Freda (b. 1919) . . . 78
- TREACY**
 Sheila (b. 1923) . . . 61
 Thomas Joseph (b. 1881) . . . 61
- TUITE**

- Ivan Thomas (b. 1939) . . . 78
 James Bernard (b. 1911) . . . 51, 78
 John (b. 1846) . . . 51
 John Joseph (b. 1904) . . . 51, 77
 Mary Agnes (b. 1902) . . . 51, 77
 Mary Elizabeth (b. 1943) . . . 78, 109
 Patrick Thomas Francis (b. 1917) . . . 51
 Peter John (b. 1932) . . . 78
 Rose Patricia (b. 1919) . . . 51
 Walter Raymond (b. 1909) . . . 51
 William Alfred Gordon (b. 1907) . . . 51
- TWOHIG
 Patrick . . . 57
- WALSH
 Anna (b. 1887) . . . 35
 Ellen (Lena) (b. 1898) . . . 86
 James (b. 1907) . . . 36
 Jeremiah (b. 1905) . . . 36
 John (b. 1895) . . . 33
 John Joseph (b. 1903) . . . 36
 Joseph (b. 1901) . . . 33, 54
 Martin (b. 1904) . . . 36
 Michael . . . 77
 Patrick (Paddy) (b. 1901) . . . 36
 Richard . . . 33
 Richard (b. 1896) . . . 33, 54
 William . . . 36
 William (Willie) (b. 1873) . . . 36
 William (Willie) Joseph (b. 1901) . . . 36
- WASHINGTON
 'unknown' . . . 53
- WEBER
 'unknown' (male) . . . 113, 117
 James Michael (b. 1935) . . . 83, 113
- WEST
 Mary . . . 14
- WHITE
 'unknown' . . . 94
- WOLFE
 Bartholemew (Bart) (b. 1886) . . . 18, 35
 Charles A. (b. 1877) . . . 18, 35
 Doris (b. 1923) . . . 35, 56
 Evelyn C. (b. 1891) . . . 18
 Katie Florence (b. 1884) . . . 18
 Mary (b. 1879) . . . 18
 Richard (b. 1920) . . . 35, 55
 Richard James (b. 1872) . . . 18
- WOULFE
 'unknown' (male) . . . 7
 Ann (b. 1845) . . . 7, 16
 Bartholemew . . . 4
 Bridget (b. 1846) . . . 7
 Bridget (b. 1854) . . . 8
 Bridget (Bees, Bridie) (b. 1927) . . . 62
 Catherine (b. 1849) . . . 8
 Catherine Maria (b. 1832) . . . 7
 Daniel . . . 7
 Edmund . . . 4
 Eleanor (b. 1821) . . . 7
 Ellen (b. 1827) . . . 7
 Ellen (b. 1833) . . . 8, 18
 James Carey (b. 1831) . . . 8
 James Maurice (The Barrister) (b. 1732) . . . 3
 Johanna (b. 1841) . . . 7
 Johanna (b. 1847) . . . 8
 John (b. 1794) . . . 3, 6
 John (b. 1837) . . . 8
 John (John Pat Mick) (b. 1884) . . . 62
 Julia (b. 1848) . . . 7
 Margaret (b. 1821) . . . 7
 Margaret (b. 1826) . . . 7, 17
 Margaret (b. 1827) . . . 18
 Margaret (b. 1844) . . . 8, 18
 Mary (b. 1826) . . . 7, 17
 Mary (b. 1842) . . . 8
 Mary (caution: relationship to parents and siblings not verified) . . . 4, 8
 Mary Ellen . . . 7, 17
 Maurice (b. 1800) . . . 4, 7
 Maurice (b. 1835) . . . 8
 Maurice (b. 1837) . . . 7, 16
 Maurice James (b. 1755) . . . 3
 Michael . . . 4
 Patrick (Pat) . . . 7
 Richard . . . 7
 Richard (Dick) (b. 1795) . . . 3, 7
 Richard Carey (b. 1848) . . . 8
 Richard J. (b. 1843) . . . 7, 18
 Thomas (b. 1843) . . . 8